

September 11, 2001 - Terrorist Attack

Form **990-PF****Return of Private Foundation**

OMB No 1545 0052

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**or Section 4947(a)(1) Nonexempt Charitable Trust  
Treated as a Private Foundation****2000**

Note The organization may be able to use a copy of this return to satisfy state reporting requirements

For calendar year 2000, or tax year beginning , 2000, and ending

G Check all that apply ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return ☐ Amended return ☐ Address change ☐ Name change

Use the IRS label Otherwise, print or type See Specific Instructions	Name of organization <b>THE STARR FOUNDATION</b>		A Employer identification number <b>13-6151545</b>	
	Number and street (or P O box number if mail is not delivered to street address) <b>70 PINE STREET</b>		Room/suite <b>14TH FL</b>	B Telephone number (see page 10 of the instructions) <b>(212) 770-5104</b>
	City or town, state, and ZIP code <b>NEW YORK, NY 10270</b>			

H Check type of organization <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Section 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation <input type="checkbox"/> Section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust <input type="checkbox"/> Other taxable private foundation	J Accounting method <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cash <input type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____	C If exemption application is pending check here <input type="checkbox"/>
I Fair market value of all assets at end of year (from Part II, col (c), line 16) <b>6,257,848,627</b>	(Part I column (d) must be on cash basis)	D 1 Foreign organizations check here <input type="checkbox"/>
		2 Foreign organizations meeting the 85% test check here and attach computation <input type="checkbox"/>
		E If private foundation status was terminated under section 507(b)(1)(A) check here <input type="checkbox"/>
		F If the foundation is in a 60-month termination under section 507(b)(1)(B) check here <input type="checkbox"/>

Part I Analysis of Revenue and Expenses (The total of amounts in columns (b), (c) and (d) may not necessarily equal the amounts in column (a) (see page 10 of the instructions))		(a) Revenue and expenses per books	(b) Net investment income	(c) Adjusted net income	(d) Disbursements for charitable purposes (cash basis only)
1	Contributions gifts grants etc received (attach schedule)	10,785	STMT 1		
2	Distributions from split-interest trusts				
3	Interest on savings and temporary cash investments	77,349	77,349		
4	Dividends and interest from securities	9,404,444	9,404,444		
5a	Gross rents				
b	(Net rental income or (loss))				
6a	Net gain or (loss) from sale of assets not on line 10	49,450,441	49,450,441		
b	Gross sales price for all assets on line 6a				
7	Capital gain net income (from Part IV line 2)		49,450,441		
8	Net short-term capital gain				
9	Income modifications				
10a	Gross sales less returns and allowances				
b	Less Cost of goods sold				
c	Gross profit or (loss) (attach schedule)				
11	Other income (attach schedule) STMT 2	-8,751	-8,751		
12	Total Add lines 1 through 11	58,934,268	58,923,483		
13	Compensation of officers directors trustees etc	902,840			902,840
14	Other employee salaries and wages	255,230			255,230
15	Pension plans, employee benefits	122,555			122,555
16a	Legal fees (attach schedule) STMT 3	12,002	NONE	NONE	12,002
b	Accounting fees (attach schedule)				
c	Other professional fees (attach schedule) STMT 4	150,000	150,000		
17	Interest				
18	Taxes (attach schedule) (see page 14 of the instructions) STMT 5	750,000			
19	Depreciation (attach schedule) and depletion				
20	Occupancy				
21	Travel, conferences, and meetings	21,922			21,922
22	Printing and publications				
23	Other expenses (attach schedule) STMT 6	1,017,589			1,017,589
24	Total operating and administrative expenses Add lines 13 through 23	3,232,138	150,000	NONE	2,332,138
25	Contributions, gifts, grants paid	166,788,333			192,502,039
26	Total expenses and disbursements Add lines 24 and 25	170,020,471	150,000	NONE	194,834,177
27	Subtract line 26 from line 12				
a	Excess of revenue over expenses and disbursements	-111086203			
b	Net investment income (if negative, enter -0-)		58,773,483		
c	Adjusted net income (if negative enter -0-)				

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions

Form 990-PF (2000)

**Part II Balance Sheets**

Attached schedules and amounts in the description column should be for end-of-year amounts only. (See instructions.)

		Beginning of year	End of year	
		(a) Book Value	(b) Book Value	(c) Fair Market Value
<b>Assets</b>	1 Cash - non-interest-bearing	96,765.	4,859,512.	4,859,512.
	2 Savings and temporary cash investments	310,509.	6,094,342.	6,094,342.
	3 Accounts receivable ▶ 35.			
	Less allowance for doubtful accounts ▶	35,138.	35.	35.
	4 Pledges receivable ▶			
	Less allowance for doubtful accounts ▶			
	5 Grants receivable			
	6 Receivables due from officers, directors, trustees, and other disqualified persons (attach schedule) (see page 15 of the instructions)			
	7 Other notes and loans receivable (attach schedule) ▶			
	Less allowance for doubtful accounts ▶			
	8 Inventories for sale or use			
	9 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges			
	10 a Investments - U.S. and state government obligations (attach schedule)			
	b Investments - corporate stock (attach schedule) STMT 7A	5,893,339	5,732,000.	622265527.
	c Investments - corporate bonds (attach schedule)			
	11 Investments - land, buildings, and equipment basis			
Less accumulated depreciation (attach schedule) ▶				
12 Investments - mortgage loans				
13 Investments - other (attach schedule) STMT 8, 1A	5,095,465.	6,583,959.	6,583,959.	
14 Land, buildings, and equipment basis				
Less accumulated depreciation (attach schedule) ▶				
15 Other assets (describe ▶ STMT 9, 1A)	1,514,486.	17,655,252.	17,655,252.	
16 Total assets (to be completed by all filers - see page 16 of the instructions. Also, see page 1, item I)	12,945,702.	40,925,100.	6257848627.	
<b>Liabilities</b>	17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses			
	18 Grants payable			
	19 Deferred revenue			
	20 Loans from officers, directors, trustees, and other disqualified persons			
	21 Mortgages and other notes payable (attach schedule)			
	22 Other liabilities (describe ▶ STMT 10)	1,931,922.	1,931,922.	
23 Total liabilities (add lines 17 through 22)	1,931,922	1,931,922.		
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	Organizations that follow SFAS 117, check here <input type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 24 through 26 and lines 30 and 31			
	24 Unrestricted			
	25 Temporarily restricted			
	26 Permanently restricted			
	Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117, check here and complete lines 27 through 31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
	27 Capital stock, trust principal, or current funds	11,013,780.	38,993,178.	
	28 Paid-in or capital surplus or land, bldg., and equipment fund			
	29 Retained earnings, accumulated income, endowment, or other funds			
	30 Total net assets or fund balances (see page 17 of the instructions)	11,013,780.	38,993,178.	
31 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances (see page 17 of the instructions)	12,945,702.	40,925,100.		

**Part III Analysis of Changes in Net Assets or Fund Balances**

1 Total net assets or fund balances at beginning of year - Part II, column (a), line 30 (must agree with end-of-year figure reported on prior year's return)	1	11,013,780.
2 Enter amount from Part I, line 27a	2	-111086203.
3 Other increases not included in line 2 (itemize) ▶ SEE STATEMENT 11	3	139,065,601.
4 Add lines 1, 2, and 3	4	38,993,178.
5 Decreases not included in line 2 (itemize) ▶	5	
6 Total net assets or fund balances at end of year (line 4 minus line 5) - Part II, column (b), line 30	6	38,993,178.

**Part IV Capital Gains and Losses for Tax on Investment Income**

(a) List and describe the kind(s) of property sold (e.g., real estate 2-story brick warehouse, or common stock 200 shs. MLC Co.)			(b) How acquired P-Purchase D-Donation	(c) Date acquired (mo., day, yr.)	(d) Date sold (mo., day, yr.)
<b>1a SEE PART IV SCHEDULE</b>					
b					
c					
d					
e					
(e) Gross sales price	(f) Depreciation allowed (or allowable)	(g) Cost or other basis plus expense of sale	(h) Gain or (loss) (e) plus (f) minus (g)		
a					
b					
c					
d					
e					
Complete only for assets showing gain in column (h) and owned by the foundation on 12/31/69			(i) Gains (Col. (h) gain minus col. (k), but not less than -0-) or Losses (from col. (h))		
(i) F.M.V. as of 12/31/69	(j) Adjusted basis as of 12/31/69	(k) Excess of col. (i) over col. (j) if any			
a					
b					
c					
d					
e					
<b>2 Capital gain net income or (net capital loss)</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>49,450,436.</b>	
If gain, also enter in Part I, line 7 If (loss), enter -0- in Part I, line 7					
<b>3 Net short-term capital gain or (loss) as defined in sections 1222(5) and (6)</b>			<b>3</b>		
If gain, also enter in Part I, line 8, column (c) (see pages 13 and 17 of the instructions) If (loss), enter -0- in Part I, line 8					

**Part V Qualification Under Section 4940(e) for Reduced Tax on Net Investment Income**

(For optional use by domestic private foundations subject to the section 4940(a) tax on net investment income.)

If section 4940(d)(2) applies, leave this part blank.

Was the organization liable for the section 4942 tax on the distributable amount of any year in the base period? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," the organization does not qualify under section 4940(e). Do not complete this part.

**1** Enter the appropriate amount in each column for each year, see page 18 of the instructions before making any entries

(a) Base period years Calendar year (or tax year beginning in)	(b) Adjusted qualifying distributions	(c) Net value of noncharitable-use assets	(d) Distribution ratio (col. (b) divided by col. (c))
1999	146,053,336.	3922124315.	0.03723832400
1998	104,337,242.	2978035919.	0.03503558884
1997	76,288,444.	2161866139.	0.03528823669
1996	52,842,321.	1528344678.	0.03457487160
1995	48,366,601.	1245566923.	0.03883099343

<b>2</b> Total of line 1, column (d)	<b>2</b>	<b>0.18096801456</b>
<b>3</b> Average distribution ratio for the 5-year base period-divide the total on line 2 by 5, or by the number of years the foundation has been in existence if less than 5 years	<b>3</b>	<b>0.03619360291</b>
<b>4</b> Enter the net value of noncharitable-use assets for 2000 from Part X, line 5	<b>4</b>	<b>5014417282.</b>
<b>5</b> Multiply line 4 by line 3	<b>5</b>	<b>181,489,828.</b>
<b>6</b> Enter 1% of net investment income (1% of Part I, line 27b)	<b>6</b>	<b>587,735.</b>
<b>7</b> Add lines 5 and 6	<b>7</b>	<b>182,077,563.</b>
<b>8</b> Enter qualifying distributions from Part XII, line 4	<b>8</b>	<b>194,834,177.</b>

If line 8 is equal to or greater than line 7, check the box in Part VI, line 1b, and complete that part using a 1% tax rate. See the Part VI instructions on page 18.

**Part VI Excise Tax Based on Investment Income (Section 4940(a), 4940(b), 4940(e), or 4948 - see page 18 of the instructions)**

1a	Exempt operating foundations described in section 4940(d)(2), check here <input type="checkbox"/> and enter "N/A" on line 1 Date of ruling letter _____ (attach copy of ruling letter if necessary - see instructions)		
b	Domestic organizations that meet the section 4940(e) requirements in Part V, check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> and enter 1% of Part I, line 27b	1	587,735.
c	All other domestic organizations enter 2% of line 27b. Exempt foreign organizations enter 4% of Part I, line 12, col (b)		
2	Tax under section 511 (domestic section 4947(a)(1) trusts and taxable foundations only. Others enter -0-)	2	
3	Add lines 1 and 2	3	587,735.
4	Subtitle A (income) tax (domestic section 4947(a)(1) trusts and taxable foundations only. Others enter -0-)	4	NONE
5	Tax based on investment income. Subtract line 4 from line 3. If zero or less, enter -0-	5	587,735.
6	Credits/Payments		
a	2000 estimated tax payments and 1999 overpayment credited to 2000	6a	838,231.
b	Exempt foreign organizations - tax withheld at source	6b	NONE
c	Tax paid with application for extension of time to file (Form 8868)	6c	NONE
d	Backup withholding erroneously withheld	6d	
7	Total credits and payments. Add lines 6a through 6d	7	838,231.
8	Enter any penalty or underpayment of estimated tax. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if Form 2220 is attached	8	
9	Tax due. If the total of lines 5 and 8 is more than line 7, enter amount owed	9	
10	Overpayment. If line 7 is more than the total of lines 5 and 8, enter the amount overpaid	10	250,496.
11	Enter the amount of line 10 to be credited to 2001 estimated tax <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 250,496.   Refunded <input type="checkbox"/>	11	

**Part VII-A Statements Regarding Activities**

	Yes	No
1a During the tax year, did the organization attempt to influence any national, state, or local legislation or did it participate or intervene in any political campaign?		X
1b Did it spend more than \$100 during the year (either directly or indirectly) for political purposes (see page 19 of the instructions for definition)? If the answer is "Yes" to 1a or 1b, attach a detailed description of the activities and copies of any materials published or distributed by the organization in connection with the activities.		X
1c Did the organization file Form 1120-POL for this year?	N/A	
2 Enter the amount (if any) of tax on political expenditures (section 4955) imposed during the year: (1) On the organization <input type="checkbox"/> \$ _____ (2) On organization managers <input type="checkbox"/> \$ _____		
e Enter the reimbursement (if any) paid by the organization during the year for political expenditure tax imposed on organization managers <input type="checkbox"/> \$ _____		
2 Has the organization engaged in any activities that have not previously been reported to the IRS? If "Yes," attach a detailed description of the activities.		X
3 Has the organization made any changes not previously reported to the IRS, in its governing instrument, articles of incorporation, or bylaws, or other similar instruments? If "Yes," attach a conformed copy of the changes.		X
4a Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?		X
4b If "Yes," has it filed a tax return on Form 990-T for this year?	N/A	
5 Was there a liquidation, termination, dissolution, or substantial contraction during the year? If "Yes," attach the statement required by General Instruction T.		X
6 Are the requirements of section 508(e) (relating to sections 4941 through 4945) satisfied either: • By language in the governing instrument or • By state legislation that effectively amends the governing instrument so that no mandatory directions that conflict with the state law remain in the governing instrument?	X	
7 Did the organization have at least \$5,000 in assets at any time during the year? If "Yes," complete Part II, col (c), and Part XV.	X	
8a Enter the states to which the foundation reports or with which it is registered (see page 19 of the instructions) <u>NEW YORK</u>		
b If the answer is "Yes" to line 7, has the organization furnished a copy of Form 990-PF to the Attorney General (or designate) of each state as required by General Instruction G? If "No," attach explanation.	X	
9 Is the organization claiming status as a private operating foundation within the meaning of section 4942(j)(3) or 4942(j)(5) for calendar year 2000 or the taxable year beginning in 2000 (see instructions for Part XIV on page 25)? If "Yes," complete Part XIV.		X
10 Did any persons become substantial contributors during the tax year? If "Yes," attach a schedule listing their names and addresses.		X
11 Did the organization comply with the public inspection requirements for its annual returns and exemption application?	X	
12 The books are in care of <u>F.A. DAVIS, PRES. STARR FND</u> Telephone no <u>212-770-6981</u> Located at <u>70 PINE STREET, NEW YORK, NY</u> ZIP+4 <u>10270</u>		
13 Section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trusts filing Form 990-PF in lieu of Form 1041 - Check here <input type="checkbox"/> and enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year <input type="checkbox"/>		

**Part VII-B Statements Regarding Activities for Which Form 4720 May Be Required**

File Form 4720 if any item is checked in the "Yes" column, unless an exception applies

	Yes	No
<b>1 a</b> During the year did the organization (either directly or indirectly)		
(1) Engage in the sale or exchange, or leasing of property with a disqualified person?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
(2) Borrow money from, lend money to, or otherwise extend credit to (or accept it from) a disqualified person?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
(3) Furnish goods, services or facilities to (or accept them from) a disqualified person?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
(4) Pay compensation to, or pay or reimburse the expenses of, a disqualified person?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
(5) Transfer any income or assets to a disqualified person (or make any of either available for the benefit or use of a disqualified person)?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
(6) Agree to pay money or property to a government official? (Exception: Check "No" if the organization agreed to make a grant to or to employ the official for a period after termination of government service, if terminating within 90 days)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
<b>b</b> If any answer is "Yes" to 1a(1)-(6), did any of the acts fail to qualify under the exceptions described in Regulations section 53.4941(d)-3 or in a current notice regarding disaster assistance (see page 20 of the instructions)? Organizations relying on a current notice regarding disaster assistance check here		<b>1b</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>c</b> Did the organization engage in a prior year in any of the acts described in 1a, other than excepted acts, that were not corrected before the first day of the tax year beginning in 2000?		<b>1c</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>2</b> Taxes on failure to distribute income (section 4942) (does not apply for years the organization was a private operating foundation defined in section 4942(j)(3) or 4942(j)(5))		
<b>a</b> At the end of tax year 2000, did the organization have any undistributed income (lines 6d and 6e, Part XIII) for tax year(s) beginning before 2000?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
If "Yes" list the years: 19____ 19____ 19____ 19____		
<b>b</b> Are there any years listed in 2a for which the organization is not applying the provisions of section 4942(a)(2) (relating to incorrect valuation of assets) to the year's undistributed income? (If applying section 4942(a)(2) to all years listed, answer "No" and attach statement - see page 20 of the instructions)		<b>2b</b> N/A
<b>c</b> If the provisions of section 4942(a)(2) are being applied to any of the years listed in 2a, list the years here: 19____ 19____ 19____ 19____		
<b>3 a</b> Did the organization hold more than a 2% direct or indirect interest in any business enterprise at any time during the year?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did it have excess business holdings in 2000 as a result of (1) any purchase by the organization or disqualified persons after May 26, 1969, (2) the lapse of the 5-year period (or longer period approved by the Commissioner under section 4943(c)(7)) to dispose of holdings acquired by gift or bequest, or (3) the lapse of the 10-, 15-, or 20-year first phase holding period? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720 to determine if the organization had excess business holdings in 2000)		<b>3b</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>4 a</b> Did the organization invest during the year any amount in a manner that would jeopardize its charitable purposes?		<b>4a</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>b</b> Did the organization make any investment in a prior year (but after December 31, 1969) that could jeopardize its charitable purpose that had not been removed from jeopardy before the first day of the tax year beginning in 2000?		<b>4b</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>5 a</b> During the year did the organization pay or incur any amount to		
(1) Carry on propaganda, or otherwise attempt to influence legislation (section 4945(e))?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
(2) Influence the outcome of any specific public election (see section 4955), or to carry on, directly or indirectly, any voter registration drive?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
(3) Provide a grant to an individual for travel, study, or other similar purposes?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
(4) Provide a grant to an organization other than a charitable, etc., organization described in section 509(a)(1), (2) or (3), or section 4940(d)(2)?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
(5) Provide for any purpose other than religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
<b>b</b> If any answer is "Yes" to 5a(1)-(5), did any of the transactions fail to qualify under the exceptions described in Regulations section 53.4945 or in a current notice regarding disaster assistance (see page 20 of the instructions)? Organizations relying on a current notice regarding disaster assistance check here		<b>5b</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>c</b> If the answer is "Yes" to question 5a(4), does the organization claim exemption from the tax because it maintained expenditure responsibility for the grant? If "Yes," attach the statement required by Regulations section 53.4945-5(d)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
<b>6 a</b> Did the organization, during the year, receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
<b>b</b> Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? If you answered "Yes" to 6b, also file Form 8870		<b>6b</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

**Part VIII** Information About Officers, Directors, Trustees, Foundation Managers, Highly Paid Employees, and Contractors**1** List all officers, directors, trustees, foundation managers and their compensation (see page 19 of the instructions)

(a) Name and address	(b) Title and average hours per week devoted to position	(c) Compensation (If not paid, enter -0-)	(d) Contributions to employee benefit plans and deferred compensation	(e) Expense account other allowances
SEE STATEMENT 13		902,840	NONE	10,206.

**2** Compensation of five highest-paid employees (other than those included on line 1 - see page 21 of the instructions) If none, enter "NONE"

(a) Name and address of each employee paid more than \$50,000	(b) Title and average hours per week devoted to position	(c) Compensation	(d) Contributions to employee benefit plans and deferred compensation	(e) Expense account other allowances
LENA LUKONEN 70 PINE STREET	DATABASE & SYS ADMIN 35	80,000.	NONE	NONE
LOUISE IRLINGER 70 PINE STREET	ADMINISTRATOR 35	73,500.	NONE	NONE
PATRICIA CONRY 70 PINE STREET	EXECUTIVE SEC 35+	71,500.	NONE	14.
NATASHA SMOTROV 70 PINE STREET	OPER & FINAN SYS ADM 35	64,000.	NONE	656.

Total number of other employees paid over \$50,000 ▶ NONE**3** Five highest-paid independent contractors for professional services - (see page 21 of the instructions) If none, enter "NONE"

(a) Name and address of each person paid more than \$50,000	(b) Type of service	(c) Compensation
INST INTNL ED SCHSHPS & TRNG 809 UNITED NATIONS PLAZA, NY, NY 10017	SCHOLARSHIP PROC	374,950.
EDUCATIONAL TESTING SERVICE ROSEDALE ROAD, RM D 015, PRINCETON, N J	SCHOLARSHIP PROCSNG	109,047.

Total number of others receiving over \$50,000 for professional services ▶ NONE**Part IX-A** Summary of Direct Charitable Activities

List the foundation's four largest direct charitable activities during the tax year. Include relevant statistical information such as the number of organizations and other beneficiaries served, conferences convened, research papers produced, etc.

	Expenses
1 NONE	
2	
3	
4	

**Part IX-B Summary of Program-Related Investments** (see page 22 of the instructions)

Describe the two largest program-related investments made by the foundation during the tax year on lines 1 and 2	Amount
1 <u>NONE</u>	
2	
3 All other program-related investments See page 22 of the instructions <u>NONE</u>	

**Part X Minimum Investment Return** (All domestic foundations must complete this part Foreign foundations, see page 22 of the instructions)

1 Fair market value of assets not used (or held for use) directly in carrying out charitable, etc purposes	
a Average monthly fair market value of securities	1a 5,064,756,454.
b Average of monthly cash balances	1b 7,438,554.
c Fair market value of all other assets (see page 23 of the instructions)	1c 18,583,959.
d Total (add lines 1a, b, and c)	1d 5,090,778,967.
e Reduction claimed for blockage or other factors reported on lines 1a and 1c (attach detailed explanation)	1e
2 Acquisition indebtedness applicable to line 1 assets	2 NONE
3 Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3 5,090,778,967.
4 Cash deemed held for charitable activities Enter 1 1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see page 23 of the instructions)	4 76,361,685.
5 Net value of noncharitable-use assets Subtract line 4 from line 3 Enter here and on Part V, line 4	5 5,014,417,282.
6 Minimum investment return Enter 5% of line 5	6 250,720,864.

**Part XI Distributable Amount** (see page 23 of the instructions) (Section 4942(j)(3) and (j)(5) private operating foundations and certain foreign organizations check here ☐ and do not complete this part)

1 Minimum investment return from Part X, line 6	1 250,720,864.
2a Tax on investment income for 2000 from Part VI, line 5	2a 587,735.
b Income tax for 2000 (This does not include the tax from Part VI)	2b
c Add lines 2a and 2b	2c 587,735.
3 Distributable amount before adjustments Subtract line 2c from line 1	3 250,133,129.
4a Recoveries of amounts treated as qualifying distributions	4a NONE
b Income distributions from section 4947(a)(2) trusts	4b
c Add lines 4a and 4b	4c NONE
5 Add lines 3 and 4c	5 250,133,129.
6 Deduction from distributable amount (see page 23 of the instructions)	6 NONE
7 Distributable amount as adjusted Subtract line 6 from line 5 Enter here and on Part XIII, line 1	7 250,133,129.

**Part XII Qualifying Distributions** (see page 24 of the instructions)

1 Amounts paid (including administrative expenses) to accomplish charitable, etc., purposes	
a Expenses, contributions, gifts, etc. - total from Part I, column (d) line 26	1a 194,834,177.
b Program-related investments - total of lines 1-3 of Part IX-B	1b NONE
2 Amounts paid to acquire assets used (or held for use) directly in carrying out charitable, etc., purposes	2 NONE
3 Amounts set aside for specific charitable projects that satisfy the	
a Suitability test (prior IRS approval required)	3a NONE
b Cash distribution test (attach the required schedule)	3b NONE
4 Qualifying distributions Add lines 1a through 3b Enter here and on Part V, line 8 and Part XIII, line 4	4 194,834,177.
5 Organizations that qualify under section 4940(e) for the reduced rate of tax on net investment income Enter 1% of Part I, line 27b (see page 24 of the instructions)	5 587,735.
6 Adjusted qualifying distributions Subtract line 5 from line 4	6 194,246,442.

**Note** The amount on line 6 will be used in Part V, column (b), in subsequent years when calculating whether the foundation qualifies for the section 4940(e) reduction of tax in those years

**Part XIII** Undistributed Income (see page 24 of the instructions)

	(a) Corpus	(b) Years prior to 1999	(c) 1999	(d) 2000
1 Distributable amount for 2000 from Part XI, line 7				250,133,129.
2 Undistributed income, if any, as of the end of 1999				
a Enter amount for 1999			194,541,905.	
b Total for prior years		NONE		
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2000				
a From 1995	NONE			
b From 1996	NONE			
c From 1997	NONE			
d From 1998	NONE			
e From 1999	NONE			
f Total of lines 3a through e	NONE			
4 Qualifying distributions for 2000 from Part XII, line 4				194,834,177.
a Applied to 1999 but not more than line 2a			194,541,905.	
b Applied to undistributed income of prior years (Election required - see page 25 of the instructions)		NONE		
c Treated as distributions out of corpus (Election required - see page 25 of the instructions)	NONE			
d Applied to 2000 distributable amount				292,272.
e Remaining amount distributed out of corpus				
5 Excess distributions carryover applied to 2000 (If an amount appears in column (d), the same amount must be shown in column (a))	NONE			NONE
6 Enter the net total of each column as indicated below				
a Corpus. Add lines 3f, 4c, and 4e. Subtract line 5	NONE			
b Prior years' undistributed income. Subtract line 4b from line 2b		NONE		
c Enter the amount of prior years' undistributed income for which a notice of deficiency has been issued, or on which the section 4942(a) tax has been previously assessed		NONE		
d Subtract line 6c from line 6b. Taxable amount - see page 25 of the instructions		NONE		
e Undistributed income for 1999. Subtract line 4a from line 2a. Taxable amount - see page 23 of the instructions				
f Undistributed income for 2000. Subtract lines 4d and 5 from line 1. This amount must be distributed in 2001				249,840,857.
7 Amounts treated as distributions out of corpus to satisfy requirements imposed by section 170(b)(1)(E) or 4942(g)(3) (see page 25 of the instructions)	NONE			
8 Excess distributions carryover from 1995 not applied on line 5 or line 7 (see page 25 of the instructions)	NONE			
9 Excess distributions carryover to 2001. Subtract lines 7 and 8 from line 6a	NONE			
10 Analysis of line 9				
a Excess from 1996	NONE			
b Excess from 1997	NONE			
c Excess from 1998	NONE			
d Excess from 1999	NONE			
e Excess from 2000	NONE			





**Part XV** Supplementary Information (continued)**3 Grants and Contributions Paid During the Year or Approved for Future Payment**

<div>Recipient</div> <div>Name and address (home or business)</div>	If recipient is an individual, show any relationship to any foundation manager or substantial contributor	Foundation status of recipient	Purpose of grant or contribution	Amount
<div>a Paid during the year</div> <div>SEE ATTACHED SCHEDULE</div>				192,502,039.
<b>Total</b>			▶ 3a	192,502,039.
<div>b Approved for future payment</div> <div>SEE ATTACHED SCHEDULE</div>				71,093,591.
<b>Total</b>			▶ 3b	71,093,591.

[illegible]

13 Total Add line 12, columns (b), (d) and (e) ▶ 13 53,272,317.

(See worksheet in line 13 instructions on page 27 to verify calculations.)

## Part XVI-B Relationship of Activities to the Accomplishment of Exempt Purposes

Line No ▼	Explain below how each activity for which income is reported in column (e) of Part XVI-A contributed importantly to the accomplishment of the organization's exempt purposes (other than by providing funds for such purposes) (See page 27 of the instructions )

NOT APPLICABLE

1 Did the organization directly or indirectly engage in any of the following with any other organization described in section 501(c) of the Code (other than section 501(c)(3) organizations) or in section 527, relating to political organizations?

- (1) Cash

1a(1)	X
-------	---

- (2) Other assets**

1a(2)	X
-------	---

- b Other Transactions**

- (1) Sales of assets to a noncharitable exempt organization**

1b(1)	X
-------	---

- (2) Purchases of assets from a noncharitable exempt organization**

1b(2)		X
-------	--	---

- (3) Rental of facilities, equipment, or other assets**

1b(3)		X
-------	--	---

- #### (4) Reimbursement arrangements

1b(4)	X
-------	---

- (5) Loans or loan guarantees

1b(5)		X
-------	--	---

- (6) Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations**

1b(6)	X
-------	---

- c. Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, other assets, or paid employees


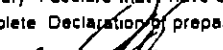
1c		X
----	--	---

d. If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," complete the following schedule. Column (b) should always show the fair market value of the goods, other assets, or services given by the reporting organization. If the organization received less than fair market value in any transaction or sharing arrangement, show in column (d) the value of the goods, other assets, or services received.

**2 a** Is the organization directly or indirectly affiliated with or related to one or more tax-exempt organizations described in section 501(c) of the Code (other than section 501(c)(3)) or in section 527?

☐ Yes ☒ No

- b If "Yes," complete the following schedule**

Sign Here	Under penalties of perjury I declare that I have examined this return, including all true, correct, and complete Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer or fiduciary) and preparer.	
	 Signature of officer or trustee	
Paid Preparer's Use Only	Preparer's signature	
	Firm's name (or yours if self-employed), address, and ZIP code	PRICEWATERHOUSECOOP 300 ATLANTIC STREET STAMFORD, CT. 06901

The Foundation makes grants in the areas of education, medicine and healthcare, human needs, arts and culture, public policy and the environment

Proposals may be mailed to

Ms Florence A Davis, President  
The Starr Foundation  
70 Pine Street  
New York, NY 10270

Inquiries should be directed to [grants@starrfoundation.org](mailto:grants@starrfoundation.org)

There is no application form, but the Foundation expects proposals to include the following

- 1) cover letter defining the organization and setting forth the terms of the grant proposal,
- 2) budget for the particular project for which funding is sought,
- 3) latest audited financial statements,
- 4) list of other major financial supporters, current or anticipated,
- 5) list of the organization's board members and their affiliations, if any,
- 6) most recent IRS Determination Letter,
- 7) details of overall administrative expenses, generally the Foundation will not fund organizations that spend more than 25% of their annual expenses on administration and fundraising,
- 8) other information may be included, but the Foundation prefers **not** to receive videotapes

The Foundation rarely funds overseas organizations without U S tax-exempt status

There are no submission deadlines, proposals are reviewed throughout the year

Grants to individuals are limited to the Foundation's four on-going scholarship programs

- A) The Starr Foundation Scholarship Program for "American International" Children – U S
- B) The Starr Foundation Scholarship Program for "American International" Children – Overseas
- C) The Brewster Starr Scholarship Program
- D) The Lower Manhattan Starr Scholarship Program

With respect to these programs, there are limitations specified in each one pertaining to eligibility requirements, geographic areas and size of awards Each of these programs provides scholarship assistance to individuals in designated geographic areas The size of scholarship awards depends on financial need

For attachment to Form 990-PF, Part VII-B, 5c

	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
	Name & Address of Grantee	Date & Amt. of Grant	Purpose of Grant	Amount Expended by Grantee	Funds Diverted	Date Grantee Reports	Verification
1	AIT Foundation 60108 Davie Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514	2/15/00 \$25,320 11/17/00 \$25,320	Scholarships for 2 Thai students	\$26,324	none		Memorandum 8/17/01
2	Bharatiya Yuva Shakti Trust/BYS1 23 Institutional Area, Lodi Road New Delhi 110 003, India	12/30/98 \$145,000 over 3 yrs 12/7/00 \$45,000	Youth entrepre- neurship development	\$15,373	none		Memorandum 8/21/01
3	Center for Economic Development, Bulgaria 1 Bulgaria Square, NDK Office Bldg Sofia 1463, Bulgaria	4/14/99 \$250,000 over 3 yrs 7/26/00 \$125,000	General support	\$88,802	none		Memorandum 7/25/01
4	Pui Ching Middle School 20, Pui Ching Road Kowloon	12/13/00 \$250,000 (addition to endowment)	C V Starr Scholarship Fund	\$8,857	none		Memorandum 8/21/01
5	University of Hong Kong – Centre of American Studies Pokfulam Road, Hong Kong	9/23/99 \$186,000 over 3 yrs 9/11/00 \$93,000	Ph D and post- doctoral fellows at Centre of American Studies	\$136,000	none		Memorandum 7/17/01
6	Ealing, Hammersmith & Fulham Mental Health NHS Trust Uxbridge Road, Southall Middlesex, UB1 3EU	9/26/97 \$300,000 over 4 yrs 12/13/00 \$75,000	The Corsellis Collection	no expenditure in 2000			Memorandum 8/16/01

# FORM 990-PF - PART IV

## CAPITAL GAINS AND LOSSES FOR TAX ON INVESTMENT INCOME

Kind of Property		Description				P or D	Date acquired	Date sold
Gross sale price less expenses of sale	Depreciation allowed/ allowable	Cost or other basis	FMV as of 12/31/69	Adj basis as of 12/31/69	Excess of FMV over adj basis		Gain or (loss)	
TOTAL GAIN (LOSS)							----- 49,450,436.	

## THE STARR FOUNDATION

## AIG STOCKS SOLD IN 2000

DATE SOLD	NUMBER OF SHARES SOLD	SELLING PRICE PER UNIT	NET PROCEEDS	COST PER UNIT	TOTAL COST	REALIZED GAIN
1/13/00	20,000	\$109.00	\$2,177,527.33	0.111429	\$2,228.58	\$2,175,298.75
4/4/00	15,000	\$116.63	\$1,747,516.68	0.111428	\$1,671.44	\$1,745,845.25
4/12/00	20,000	\$118.00	\$2,357,521.33	0.111429	\$2,228.58	\$2,355,292.75
5/2/00	10,000	\$110.25	\$1,101,263.25	0.111429	\$1,114.29	\$1,100,148.96
5/2/00	10,000	\$112.44	\$1,123,137.52	0.111428	\$1,114.29	\$1,122,023.23
5/8/00	20,000	\$116.00	\$2,297,523.33	0.111429	\$2,228.58	\$2,295,294.75
6/11/00	20,000	\$116.00	\$2,297,523.33	0.111428	\$2,228.58	\$2,295,294.75
6/26/00	20,000	\$116.72	\$2,331,828.18	0.111429	\$2,228.58	\$2,329,599.60
6/7/00	20,000	\$117.87	\$2,354,859.42	0.111429	\$2,228.58	\$2,352,630.84
6/13/00	20,000	\$121.38	\$2,422,395.07	0.111429	\$2,228.58	\$2,420,166.49
10/23/00	20,000	\$96.04	\$1,898,298.83	0.074286	\$1,485.72	\$1,896,812.91
10/24/00	20,000	\$96.98	\$1,837,311.33	0.074286	\$1,485.72	\$1,935,825.61
11/6/00	20,000	\$98.13	\$1,959,934.58	0.074286	\$1,485.72	\$1,958,448.86
11/7/00	20,000	\$99.32	\$1,983,746.78	0.074286	\$1,485.72	\$1,982,260.06
11/10/00	20,000	\$101.88	\$2,034,932.08	0.074286	\$1,485.72	\$2,033,446.36
11/14/00	20,000	\$99.51	\$1,987,621.68	0.074286	\$1,485.72	\$1,986,135.94
11/30/00	20,000	\$87.62	\$1,847,746.98	0.074286	\$1,485.72	\$1,948,291.28
12/1/00	25,000	\$97.39	\$2,431,418.84	0.074286	\$1,857.15	\$2,429,561.69
12/4/00	25,000	\$88.11	\$2,449,430.74	0.074286	\$1,857.15	\$2,447,573.59
12/5/00	25,000	\$99.55	\$2,485,567.04	0.074286	\$1,857.15	\$2,483,709.89
12/6/00	25,000	\$100.51	\$2,509,498.74	0.074286	\$1,857.15	\$2,507,641.59
12/7/00	30,000	\$102.91	\$3,083,459.66	0.074286	\$2,228.58	\$3,081,230.98
12/8/00	25,000	\$103.00	\$2,571,789.16	0.074286	\$1,867.16	\$2,569,922.01
<hr/> 470,000			<hr/> \$49,491,850.56		<hr/> \$41,414.45	<hr/> \$49,450,436.12



FORM 990PF, PART I - CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS AND GRANTS RECEIVED

NAME AND ADDRESS -----	DATE ----	DIRECT PUBLIC SUPPORT -----
MARION HUGHES TRUST		10,785.
		-----
TOTAL CONTRIBUTION AMOUNTS		<u>10,785.</u>

## FORM 990PF, PART I - OTHER INCOME

=====

DESCRIPTION -----	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS -----	NET INVESTMENT INCOME -----
LP INCOME PER K-1	-10,297.	-10,297.
LP NON TAXABLE INCOME	1,546.	1,546.
	-----	-----
TOTALS	-8,751.	-8,751.
	=====	=====

## FORM 990PF, PART I - LEGAL FEES

=====

DESCRIPTION -----	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS -----	NET INVESTMENT INCOME -----	ADJUSTED NET INCOME -----	CHARITABLE PURPOSES -----
CAPLIN & DRYSDALE, WASHINGTON, DC.	12,002.			12,002.
	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTALS	12,002.	NONE	NONE	12,002.
	=====	=====	=====	=====

## FORM 990PF, PART I - OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES

DESCRIPTION -----	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS -----	NET INVESTMENT INCOME -----
AEA QP ADVISERS, INC. INVESTMENT FIRM	150,000.	150,000.
TOTALS	150,000.	150,000.

FORM 990PF, PART I - TAXES

DESCRIPTION -----	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS -----
FEDERAL EXCISE TAX	750,000.
TOTALS	----- 750,000. -----

FORM 990PF, PART I - OTHER EXPENSES

DESCRIPTION -----	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS -----	CHARITABLE PURPOSES -----
EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS	21,236.	21,236.
COMPUTER CONSULTANTS	91,789.	91,789.
SUPPLIES, PHONE, PRNTG, POSTAGE	45,658.	45,658.
INSURANCE	8,407.	8,407.
PERSONAL SERVICE FEES	183,381.	183,381.
NEW YORK STATE FILING FEES	1,525.	1,525.
COMPUTER SOFTWARE	66,199.	66,199.
FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT	22,726.	22,726.
RELOCATION EXPENSES	52,472.	52,472.
MISCELLANEOUS	9,656.	9,656.
COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS	514,313.	514,313.
OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES	227.	227.
	-----	-----
TOTALS	1,017,589.	1,017,589.
	=====	=====

## FORM 990PF, PART II - CORPORATE STOCK

DESCRIPTION -----	BEGINNING BOOK VALUE -----	ENDING BOOK VALUE -----	ENDING FMV ---
SEE ATTACHED	5,893,339.	5,732,000.	6,222,655,527.
	-----	-----	-----
TOTALS	5,893,339.	5,732,000.	6,222,655,527.
	=====	=====	=====

SCHEDULE 1

The Starr Foundation  
INVESTMENTS  
December 31, 2000

<u>I - SECURITIES</u>	<u>NUMBER OF SHARES</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>MARKET VALUE</u>
1. AIG, Inc.	63,116,895	4,686,681 70 *	6,220,958,963
2. Advanced Medicine, Inc	117,647	1,000,000 00	1,000,000
3. AEA Investors, Inc - Class B	10	2,540 00	2,540
4. Amer Gen'l (U S Life)	328	4,565 00 *	26,732
5. Cardiac Science, Inc.	578	10.57	2,456
6. Elan Corp PLC	12,459	31,675 70	583,236
7. IBM	960	4,525 89 *	81,600
		<u>5,731,998 86</u>	<u>6,222,655,527</u>
<u>II - LIMITED PARTNERSHIP INTERESTS</u>			
1. BDC Investors II LP		383 50	
1. BDC Investors IIA, LP		71,105 47	
2. Domain Partners, LP		717 24	
3. Equity Linked Investors, LP		93,964 00	
4. ION Investors II, LP		400,526 61	
5. MBW Venture Partners		194,156 00	
6. Morgan Stanley Research Ventures LP (escrow)		5,083 00	
7. RDC Investors II LP		92,807 14	
8. TPH Investors LP		261,020 08	
9. VDC Investors II LP		109,007 99	
10. XM Investors II LP		586,440 46	
		<u>1,795,213 49</u>	
<u>III - LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY INTERESTS</u>			
1. LFD Investors LLC	Class A	2,043.0	204,300 00
	Class B	269 4	13.47
2. MBI Investors LLC	Class A	5,357 0	535,700 00
	Class B	742 3	37 12
3. RMC Investors LLC	Class A	18,336 0	1,833,600 00
	Class B	2,540 9	127 05
4. SPG Investors LLC	Class A	4,155 0	415,116 51
	Class B	569 2	28 46
	Class AX	569 0	56,900 00
	Class BX	77 2	3 86
	Class AY	191 0	19,100
	Class BY	23 6	1 18
5. SSCI Investors LLC	Class A	15,722 0	1,572,200 00
	Class B	2,195.5	109 78
	Class AX	47 0	4,700 00
	Class BX	6 6	0 33
6. TTC Investors II LLC	Class A	1,283 0	128,300 00
	Class B	183 3	7 33
7. TTC Investors II A LLC	Class A	185 0	18,500
	Class B	26 4	1 06
		<u>4,788,748 15</u>	
<u>IV - OTHER</u>			
1. College of Insurance		1,500,000	
2. Rogosin Institute		10,500,000	
		<u>12,000,000</u>	
* Donors' Valuation	TOTAL	<u>24,315,958 50</u>	



## FORM 990PF, PART II - OTHER INVESTMENTS

DESCRIPTION -----	BEGINNING BOOK VALUE -----	ENDING BOOK VALUE -----	ENDING FMV ---
SEE ATTACHED			
LIMITED PTNSHIP INTERESTS	330,138.	1,795,213.	1,795,213.
LMTD LIABILITY CO. INTERESTS	4,765,327.	4,788,746.	4,788,746.
	-----	-----	-----
TOTALS	5,095,465.	6,583,959.	6,583,959.
	=====	=====	=====

## FORM 990PF, PART II - OTHER ASSETS

DESCRIPTION -----	BEGINNING BOOK VALUE -----	ENDING BOOK VALUE -----	ENDING FMV ---
LOAN - COLLEGE OF INSURANCE	1,500,000.	1,500,000.	1,500,000.
LOAN - ROGOSIN INSTITUTE		10,500,000.	10,500,000.
ESCROW FUND	14,486.		
MORGAN STANLEY BROKERAGE		5,655,252.	5,655,252.
	-----	-----	-----
TOTALS	1,514,486.	17,655,252.	17,655,252.
	=====	=====	=====

## FORM 990PF, PART II - OTHER LIABILITIES

DESCRIPTION -----	BEGINNING BOOK VALUE -----	ENDING BOOK VALUE -----
RESERVE PROGRAM RELATED LOAN	1,500,000.	1,500,000.
UNREALIZED APPRECIATION		
L P INVESTMENTS	431,922.	431,922.
	-----	-----
TOTALS	1,931,922.	1,931,922.
	=====	=====

FORM 990PF, PART III - OTHER INCREASES IN NET WORTH OR FUND BALANCESDESCRIPTION  
-----AMOUNT  
-----

EXCESS VALUE OF DONATIONS OVER COST

139065601.  
-----

TOTAL

139065601.  
=====

## FORM 990PF, PART VIII - LIST OF OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, AND TRUSTEES

NAME AND ADDRESS -----	TITLE AND TIME DEVOTED TO POSITION -----	COMPENSATION -----	CONTRIBUTIONS TO EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PLANS -----	EXPENSE ACCT AND OTHER ALLOWANCES -----
M.R. GREENBERG 70 PINE STREET NY, NY 10270	BOARD CHAIRMAN & DIR 200 HR YR	NONE	NONE	NONE
F.A. DAVIS 70 PINE STREET NY, NY 10270	PRESIDENT & DIRECTOR 2500 HR YR	580,960.	NONE	9,434.
MARION I BREEN 70 PINE STREET NY, NY 10270	VP & DIRECTOR 40 HR YR	NONE	NONE	NONE
T. C. HSU 70 PINE STREET NY, NY 10270	DIRECTOR 1200 YEAR	202,500.	NONE	NONE
SIR E.A.G. MANTON 70 PINE STREET NY, NY 10270	DIRECTOR 40 HR YR	NONE	NONE	NONE
E.E. MATTHEWS 70 PINE STREET NY, NY 10270	DIRECTOR 40 HR YR	NONE	NONE	NONE
J.J. ROBERTS 70 PINE STREET NY, NY 10270	DIRECTOR 80 HR YR	NONE	NONE	NONE
H. I. SMITH 70 PINE STREET NY, NY 10270	TREASURER & DIR. 40 HR YR	NONE	NONE	NONE

## FORM 990PF, PART VIII - LIST OF OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, AND TRUSTEES

NAME AND ADDRESS -----	TITLE AND TIME DEVOTED TO POSITION -----	COMPENSATION -----	CONTRIBUTIONS TO EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PLANS -----	EXPENSE ACCT AND OTHER ALLOWANCES -----
E. E. STEMPEL 70 PINE STREET NY, NY 10270	DIRECTOR 40 HR YR	NONE	NONE	NONE
G.L R. THOMAS 70 PINE STREET NY, NY 10270	VP & SECRETARY 2500 HR YR	119,380.	NONE	772.
E.S TSE 70 PINE STREET NY, NY 10270	DIRECTOR 40 HR YR	NONE	NONE	NONE
	GRAND TOTALS	----- 902,840. =====	----- NONE =====	----- 10,206. =====

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships-Page 1 (by letter dated March 29, 1978, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**(1) THE STARR FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR  
"AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL" CHILDREN UNITED STATES STUDY**

This program was established in 1969 in memory of C V Starr, Founder of the Foundation, to continue his wish to provide scholarship aid to children of regular, full-time employees of American International companies anywhere in the world. Beginning in the 1978/79 academic year, the program was extended to include dependent children of agents who sell insurance exclusively for American International companies. Aid is for degree studies in U S colleges. Recipients are selected on the basis of academic ability and financial need by Scholarship & Recognition Programs, a division of Educational Testing Service of Princeton, N J, an independent non-profit educational organization which administers the program.

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Ackley, Jeffery M 194 Hudson Street Thorofare, NJ 08086	None	"	\$14,000 00
Acteson, Stefanie K 2517 St George Street Wilmington, DE 19808	None	"	\$6,400 00
Aftab, Erum C/O Aftab-ALICO PO Box 5984 Sharjah,	None	"	\$12,000 00
Aftab, Saba c/o Aftab-ALICO Ins Al Winda St PO Box 5984 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$9,000 00
An Lim, Vanessa O Blk 16 Lot 1 Violago Homes Payata S-B Quezon City, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 2 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ang, Chui Lian 135 Transcript Avenue Apt 5 Lexington, KY 40508	None	"	\$9,000 00
Apple, Colin R 15 Winter Street Montpelier, VT 05602	None	"	\$7,200 00
Arouca, Christopher W 28 Rayfield Road Marshfield, MA 02050	None	"	\$14,000 00
Aulova, Maria 8911 63rd Road #608 Rego Park, NY 11374	None	"	\$14,000 00
Barbay, Erica D 4255 Southpark Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	None	"	\$5,500 00
Barton, Horricia L Milford Road Crown Point Scarborough, Tobago	None	"	\$10,700 00
Beaton, Jami A 99-721 Holo A1 Street Aiea, HI 96701	None	"	\$4,800 00
Bhattacharya, Bhaswati 251-16 Cullman Avenue Little Neck, NY 11362	None	"	\$12,000 00
Bhuthong, Priyanuch 60/51 Chaengwattana Rd Pakkret Nonthaburi 11120, Thailand	None	"	\$12,000 00
Blackman, Kevin J 580 Albany Avenue Amityville, NY 11701	None	"	\$14,000 00
Boehm, Samantha 5 Glenside Drive Annandale, NJ 08801	None	"	\$7,700 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 3 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Borromeo, Regina G 21 Mercury Street Bel-Air Village Makati City, 1209 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Boudreaux, Nakisha T 2637 Cimmaron Trail Lithia Springs, GA 30057	None	"	\$500 00
Bowman, Matthew T 609 30th Street West Des Moines, IA 50265	None	"	\$8,000 00
Braun, Cortney L PO Box 996 Stowe, VT 05672	None	"	\$9,600 00
Burgoon, Lauren M 1025 Lakeshore Dr Haddon Twshp Collingswood, NJ 08108	None	"	\$12,000 00
Burlinson, Elizabeth M 183 McAllister Road Stowe, VT 05672	None	"	\$3,700 00
Butt, Saquib Basheer 110 Gaslight Drive #9 South Weymouth, MA 02190	None	"	\$14,000 00
Butt, Saquib Basheer 110 Gaslight Drive #9 South Weymouth, MA 02190	None	"	\$3,900 00
Chan, Nathaniel C 7 Floor Block F 1-5 Boyce Rd Jardines Lookout Hong Kong, China, Peoples Republic	None	"	\$14,000 00
Chan, Natalie 7/F F Butler Tower 1-5 Boyce Road Hong Kong, Hong Kong	None	"	\$14,000 00
Chang, Jennifer C 119 Shafter Avenue Staten Island NY 10308	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 4 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Charles, Jason S LP57 Longden Street St Joseph, Trinidad & Tobago	None	"	\$12,000 00
Chatcharakoon, Sasiwimon 81 Soi Suwandee 3 Pracharat 2 Rd Bangsu Bangkok, 10800 Thailand	None	"	\$9,100 00
Chatcharakoon, Sasiwimon 81 Soi Suwandee 3 Pracharat 2 Rd Bangsu Bangkok, 10800 Thailand	None	"	\$2,900 00
Chau, Wallace A2 8th Floor Shatin Heights 8003 Tai Po Road Shatin, NT Hong Kong	None	"	\$12,000 00
Chellaya, Kaveta 579 TMN SG Ujong JLN Rasah 2 1 7-300 Seremban N Sembilan Mala Seremban 70300, Malaysia	None	"	\$11,100 00
Choi, Charles 142-37 59th Avenue Flushing, NY 11355	None	"	\$14,000 00
Choo, Nicholas Wai T 22 Jalan Teresk Lapan Bangsar Baru Kuala Lumpur 59100, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Christoforou, Nicolas 23B Acheon Street Nicosia 1101, Cyprus	None	"	\$12,000 00
Christoforou, Marios Y 23B Acheon Street Nicosia, 1101 Cyprus	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 5 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Cline, Laura J 3216 Hidden Forest Drive Snellville, GA 30278	None	"	\$6,600 00
Conliffe, Jamie R 4320 Hickoryview Drive Louisville, KY 40299	None	"	\$9,100 00
Corpuz, Mark Gibson R 412 Sapagn Palay Street Tamzang Luma IV Imus Cavite 4103, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Cumberbatch, Analisa R 43 Glenside Gardens Tunapuna, Trinidad	None	"	\$12,000 00
Cumberbatch, Melissa A 43 Glenside Gardens Tunapuna, Trinidad, W I	None	"	\$14,000 00
D'Angelo, Danielle 83 Lambert Avenue Farmungdale, NY 11735	None	"	\$12,000 00
D'Angelo, Christopher M 83 Lambert Avenue Farmungdale, NY 11735	None	"	\$1,000 00
D'Angelo, Christopher M 83 Lambert Avenue Farmungdale, NY 11735	None	"	\$11,000 00
Dalal, Rakhu P 145 Arborfield Way Alpharetta, GA 30202	None	"	\$1,000 00
DeNiciuolo, Celeste M 25 Borrelly Boulevard Sewell, NJ 08080	None	"	\$9,400 00
Devroye, Daniel 20 Russell Place Summit, NJ 07901	None	"	\$5,600 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Donohue, Brianne M 341 Lake Road Salisbury Mills, NY 12577	None	"	\$12,000 00
Dulay, Mary G 77 Hillcrest Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308	None	"	\$14,000 00
Dulay, John E 77 Hillcrest Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308	None	"	\$14,000 00
Dulay, John E 77 Hillcrest Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308	None	"	\$6,000 00
Dulay, Ryan J 77 Hillcrest Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308	None	"	\$14,000 00
Egan, Meredith 24 Wood Glen Way Boonton, NJ 07005	None	"	\$12,000 00
Eisenring, Richard 4800 Al Ventura Road #4833 Wallington, NJ 07057	None	"	\$6,000 00
Evangelista, Valerie N 524 S Wilton Street Los Angeles, CA 90020	None	"	\$8,300 00
Evangelista, Vanessa A 524 S Wilton Place Los Angeles, CA 90020	None	"	\$1,800 00
Feil, Kristy A 27 Traveller Way Scotch Plains, NJ 07076	None	"	\$1,300 00
Fernandez, Mark N 514 Adelphi Street East Meadow, NY 11554	None	"	\$2,400 00
Fok, Lionel W 22 Jalan S S2/20 Petaling Jaya Selangor, 47300 Malaysia	None	"	\$11,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 7 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Franklin, Sabrina 17211 Ranch Country Drive Hockley, TX 77447	None	"	\$350 00
Friedman, Craig S 27 Commerce Street Staten Island, NY 10314	None	"	\$9,700 00
Funk, Kristina E 114 Hedgwick Drive Newark, DE 19702	None	"	\$12,000 00
Gaitatzis, Efthimios c/o Fotios Gkaitatzis ALICO 40 Mitropoleos Str Veroia 59100, Greece	None	"	\$12,000 00
Galligan, Anne M 40 Pershing Street Dumont, NJ 07628	None	"	\$9,600 00
Gillaspy, Laura M 322 Concord Avenue Wilmington, DE 19803	None	"	\$8,000 00
Gillespie, Daniel J 120 N Passaic Avenue Chatham, NJ 07928	None	"	\$1,300 00
Goh, Sarah Ai Lin 54A Jalan Choong Lye Hin Georgetown 10470, Malaysia	None	"	\$12,000 00
Gomez, Jade Czar E 63-A J Pineda St Bregy Pag-ibigsa Nayon Balintawak Quezon City, 1115 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Gray, Crystal S 521 North Armustead Street APT 203 Alexandria, VA 22312	None	"	\$12,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 8 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Gray, Avion L P #27 Broome Street Four Roads Diego Martin, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Gunyan, Gregory J 119 Birch Street Floral Park, NY 11001	None	"	\$5,000 00
Gurvits, Irina 3100 Ocean Parkway APT B-9 Brooklyn, NY 11235	None	"	\$10,000 00
Gurvits, Grigoriy 3100 Ocean Pkwy APT B-9 Brooklyn, NY 11235	None	"	\$6,200 00
Gwinn, Jessica A 219 Cloverlea Road Newark, DE 19711	None	"	\$10,900 00
Hamilton, Michael A 190 E Harvey Farm Road Waterbury Center, VT 05677	None	"	\$4,400 00
Handjojo, Benitius M JLN Bomputra No 21 Rawamangun Jakarta Timur Jakarta 13240, Indonesia	None	"	\$12,000 00
Harbottle, Heather C 167 W Branch Circle North East, MD 21901	None	"	\$12,000 00
Harbottle, Candice N 167 W Branch Circle North East, MD 21901	None	"	\$12,000 00
Hazell, Paul A PO Box 192 Wall Street Station New York, NY 10268	None	"	\$12,000 00
Ho, Herbert K 154-34 58th Road Flushing, NY 11355	None	"	\$12,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 9 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ho, William W 5039 N Chambers Drive Barrington, IL 60010	None	"	\$10,300 00
Horner, Melissa 12 Glen Loch Way Malvern, PA 19355	None	"	\$10,800 00
Howard, Urena J 2239 Troy Avenue APT 6D Brooklyn, NY 11234	None	"	\$14,000 00
Iqbal, Zahid PO Box 7109 Jeddah, 21462	None	"	\$5,100 00
Isoke, Sylvia T c/o AIG Uganda Ltd PO Box 7077 Kampala, Uganda	None	"	\$14,000 00
Jain, Neha c/o Kamlesh Jain, ALICO Al Sayegh Tower, 15-17 Floors Cornish Al Buheira Sharjah 23618, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$14,000 00
Junisbayev, Alibek K Isaeva Str 158/20 Almaty, 480000 Kazakstan	None	"	\$14,000 00
Kam, Brandon R 94-1007 Leihaku Street Waipahu, HI 96797	None	"	\$12,400 00
Keag, Jeffrey A 904 Quince Lane Mt Prospect, IL 60056	None	"	\$2,800 00
Khor, Ching J 42 Taman Desa Jalan Mawar-10 Alor Setar Kedah, 05050 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,900 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 10 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient****Name & Address****Relationship****Purpose of Grant****Amount**

Khor, Ching J 42 Taman Desa Jalan Mawar-10 Alor Setar Kedah, 05050 Malaysia	None	"	\$12,400 00
Kim, Min S Rm 101-1511 Woosung Apt Jeongeneung 1 Dong Seongbuk-ku Seoul 136101, Korea (ROK)	None	"	\$12,000 00
Kiyani, Adeel B c/o Bashir A Kiyani ALICO P O Box 5984 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$12,000 00
Kole-James, Abayoni c/o Tanimowo Kole-James AIICO Ins Co Afribank Street Victoria Is Lagos, Nigeria	None	"	\$7,000 00
Kong, Hao Zheng 27 Lorong Merak Dua Gelugor Penang 11700, Malaysia	None	"	\$12,000 00
Kong, Joanna 9 Jalan Haji Wahab Canning Garden Ipoh 31400, Malaysia	None	"	\$10,100 00
Kong, Hai Ning 27 Lorong Merak Dua Penang, 117001 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Koyama, Kennosuke Amenity-142 7-7-1 Minamukuta Tama-ku Kawasaki, 214-0036 Japan	None	"	\$1,000 00
Kurtz, Stephen T 8612 Thomas Mill Terrace Philadelphia, PA 19128	None	"	\$12,000 00



SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 11 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Kyriacou, Elena V 20 Solonos St Pano Lakatamia Nicosia 2312, Cyprus	None	"	\$14,000 00
Kyriacou, Sophia V 20 Solonos Street Pano Lakatamia Nicosia, 2312 Cyprus	None	"	\$14,000 00
Lee, Sze Wik 47 W 89TH STREET APT 4A New York, NY 10024	None	"	\$10,100 00
Lee, Lih Yunn 501 N 25th Street APT 4 Lincoln, NE 68503	None	"	\$6,650 00
Lee, Lih Yunn 501 N 25th Street APT 4 Lincoln, NE 68503	None	"	\$6,650 00
Leung, Liza 238 Steuben Street Staten Island, NY 10304	None	"	\$2,000 00
Leung, Liza 238 Steuben Street Staten Island, NY 10304	None	"	\$12,000 00
Li, Danielle 341 McDowell Drive East Brunswick, NJ 08816	None	"	\$14,000 00
Li, Pui Shan Viola 5918 68th Road Ridgewood, NY 11385	None	"	\$14,000 00
Lim, Tee Wei 1000 Lorong Merpati Alor Setar KD 05200, Malaysia	None	"	\$12,000 00
Lim, Chin Hui 318 Jln Langsat KPG Jambu Taiping Perak, 34000 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 12 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Lin, Tsu-Ting 721 5th Street Hull, IA 51239	None	"	\$3,700 00
Liu, Yang 301 No 10 Ln 280 Huang Shan Rd ShangHai 200070, China, People's Republic	None	"	\$14,000 00
Loh, Kah Hock 45 Jln Sri Aman 2 TMN Sri Aman Pontian Johor, 82000 Malaysia	None	"	\$12,000 00
Lohitharn, Sutida 18/40 Maenramluk Street Maung District Ratchaburi, 70000 Thailand	None	"	\$11,500 00
Lu, Michael 8 Callaway Terrace Somerset, NJ 08873	None	"	\$12,000 00
Maldonado, Roberto C Luz Deste N-8 4Ta Seccion Levittown, PR 00949	None	"	\$1,500 00
Mastropietro, Douglas P 75 Dartmouth Street Rockville Centre, NY 11570	None	"	\$12,000 00
Mc Nulty, Ellyn P 147-43 38th Avenue Flushing, NY 11354	None	"	\$6,200 00
McCook, Michelle A 3123 Fenton Avenue Bronx, NY 10469	None	"	\$14,000 00
McKale, Meghann K 55 Brook Street Barrington, RI 02806	None	"	\$3,400 00
McLeod, Wesley H 24 Florida Avenue Independence City Gregory Park PO St Catherine, Jamaica W I	None	"	\$13,100 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 13 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Mishkin, Kimberly E 86 Dinsmore Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15205	None	"	\$1,500 00
Mitchell, Jeffrey R 259 City View Avenue West Springfield, MA 01089	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mohammed, Tricia S 67A St Vincent Street Empire Flats Flat 2B Port of Spain, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mohammed, Marlene D Empire Flats Apt 2B 67A St Vincent St Port- of- Spain, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mohammed, Melissa J 67A St Vincent St Apt 2B Empire Flats Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago	None	"	\$14,000 00
Moog, Chelo Lizette A 414 Isidro St Dominga Pasay City 1300, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Morris, John P 33-67 161 Street Flushing, NY 11358	None	"	\$14,000 00
Moshinski, Lillian 18 Linda Ln Staten Island, NY 10312	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mowrey, Jennifer A 89 Lindbergh Pkwy Waldwick, NJ 07463	None	"	\$11,500 00
Muchenje, Lovejoy 7 Aldfield Close Waterfalls Harare, Zimbabwe	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 14 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Murtagh, Erin K 3741 Taylor Avenue Drexel Hill, PA 19026	None	"	\$14,000 00
Murunga, Cosmas A c/o ALICO Ins Co-Kisumu Agency- ALICO House Mamlaka Road Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$12,000 00
Murunga, Irene F c/o Sisco Murunga ALICO PO Box 1953 Kisumu Nyanza, Kenya	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mutia, Kareem D Fairview Drive Gov Ramos Avenue Sta Maria Zamboanga City, 7000 Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ng, Kong Wee 1904 W 24th Street Apt 2 Lawrence, KS 66046	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ng, Wan-Chin 2490 Westgate Drive Commerce, TX 75428	None	"	\$6,150 00
Ng, Siaw Yuen 35 Jalan Nagasari 5 Baru Segamat, Johor, 85000 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ng, Wan-Chin 2490 Westgate Drive Commerce, TX 75428	None	"	\$3,700 00
Ng, Wing Kin K 21B Lisa House - 33 Nelson Street MongKok Kowloon, Hong Kong	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ng, Jim Carl 35 Jalan Nagasari 5 Segamat Baru Segamat Johor 85000, Malaysia	None	"	\$13,600 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 15 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Nowakowska, Joanna 53 Newell Street APT #3L Brooklyn, NY 11222	None	"	\$1,900 00
Nyabola, Justice I c/o Goodwill Otieno UON PSRI 30197 Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$14,000 00
Nyika, Dambudzo 200 Chatham Way APT 522 Mayfield Heights, OH 44124	None	"	\$14,000 00
O'Connor, Elisabeth A 12131 NW 32nd Court Coral Springs, FL 33065	None	"	\$500 00
Oberweis, Stacy 162 Morton Blvd Plainview, NY 11803	None	"	\$2,300 00
Ochse, Rachel A 19 Petalas Drive East Greenbush, NY 12061	None	"	\$8,200 00
Oriola, Yusuf O 15 Ibikunle Street Off University Road Yaba Lagos, Nigeria	None	"	\$12,000 00
Palomares, Erickson 1000 Preakness Avenue Wayne, NJ 07470	None	"	\$7,000 00
Patrizio, Carl O 22 Sunnybank Lane Aston, PA 19014	None	"	\$5,800 00
Paxton, Regina L 44 Ellenton Avenue New Rochelle, NY 10801	None	"	\$12,400 00
Pee, Hooi Lee TBP5374 MK20 Kubang Ulu Bukit Mertajam 14400, Malaysia	None	"	\$11,200 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 16 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Pellegrino, Gina M 50 Sycamore Circle Stony Brook, NY 11790	None	"	\$3,900 00
Percoco, Annemarie 28 Neil Drive Farmingville, NY 11738	None	"	\$9,500 00
Persaud, Christina A 30-30 30th Street APT #5 Astoria, NY 11102	None	"	\$14,000 00
Pettit, Crystal L 242-C Chippewa Court Bolingbrook, IL 60440	None	"	\$1,400 00
Phantumano, Sasikarn 75/8 Paholyothin Rd Soi Sukkasem Bangkok 10220, Thailand	None	"	\$10,500 00
Phillips, Elizabeth 3616 Edgewood Drive Greensboro, NC 27406	None	"	\$7,600 00
Phung, Lip Woon 28 Persiaran Pantai Jerjak Sat Sungai Nibong Penang 11900, Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Phung, Chin Chin 28 Persiaran Pantai Jerjak 1 Sungai Nibong Penang, 11900 Malaysia	None	"	\$11,100 00
Piccirillo, Christopher M 9 Cornell Drive Succasunna, NJ 07876	None	"	\$14,000 00
Pink, Jamie L 130 Fasula Blvd Schenectady, NY 12303	None	"	\$7,400 00
Popowicz, Joseph V 4713 Convent Place Philadelphia, PA 19114	None	"	\$900 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 17 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Powers, Bessie 5370 Brownwood Drive Powder Springs, GA 30127	None	"	\$6,900 00
Prokop, Kimberly J 119 Isinglass Road Shelton, CT 06484	None	"	\$12,000 00
Prokop, Jeffrey M 119 Isinglass Road Shelton, CT 06484	None	"	\$12,000 00
Rabago, Cheryl C 91-037 Pahuhu Way Ewa Beach, HI 96706	None	"	\$14,000 00
Rabago, Wendy 91-037 Pahuhu Way Ewa Beach, HI 96706	None	"	\$2,000 00
Rabago, Wendy 91-037 Pahuhu Way Ewa Beach, HI 96706	None	"	\$12,000 00
Racicot, Amy A 8 Gridley Bryant Road Scituate, MA 02066	None	"	\$10,100 00
Rajadurai, Rajan 1037 N Middle APT 2 Cape Girardeau, MO 63701	None	"	\$14,000 00
Rajan, Nahla B 224-35 77th Avenue Bayside, NY 11364	None	"	\$12,000 00
Ranalli, Jessica 15 Pheasant Ridge Drive Loudonville, NY 12211	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ranalli, Tamara 15 Pheasant Ridge Drive Loudonville, NY 12211	None	"	\$7,800 00
Rivera, Lourdes J PO Box 4639 AAFB Yigo, 96929 Guam	None	"	\$3,400 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 18 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Robinson, Courtney L 1614 Wadsworth Way Baltimore, MD 21239	None	"	\$14,000 00
Rogers, Kimberly E 46 Mystic St 2 Charlestown, MA 02129	None	"	\$12,000 00
Ronga, Mathew M c/o Alico House Mamlaka Road PO BOX 30364 Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$14,000 00
Saenz, Juan J 9619 Myron Street Pico Rivera, CA 90660	None	"	\$12,000 00
Saha, Mrityunjoy 91 Jamal Khan Ln 1st fl c/o Mr G K Saha Chittagong, 4000 Bangladesh	None	"	\$14,000 00
Salarzon, Eurie Shara H 10408 NE 81st Street Vancouver, WA 98662	None	"	\$14,000 00
Salarzon, Krisoliver H 10408 NE 81st Street Vancouver, WA 98662	None	"	\$3,700 00
Salas, Robert P PO Box 1972 Hagatna, 96815 Guam	None	"	\$9,300 00
Santos, Ava Janice B 3F Anatolia Bldg 10-S Short Horn St Project 8 Quezon City, 1106 Philippines	None	"	\$9,600 00
Santos, Ava Janice B 3F Anatolia Bldg 10-S Short Horn St Project 8 Quezon City, 1106 Philippines	None	"	\$4,400 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 19 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Sasaki, Kimberlee S 3346-A Kanaina Avenue Honolulu, HI 96815	None	"	\$10,700 00
Sathyendra, Harsha M 136 Mammoth Road APT 625 Hooksett, NH 03106	None	"	\$12,000 00
Sathyendra, Vikram M 136 Mammoth Road APT 25 Hooksett, NH 03106	None	"	\$14,000 00
Sato, Yukiko 9-7-60 Kamagaya Kamagaya-Shi Chiba, 273-01 Japan	None	"	\$12,000 00
Seawell, Ryan M 509 W Main Street Parkesburg, PA 19365	None	"	\$9,700 00
Shirakashi, Noriko 80 Gardner Street Allston, MA 02134	None	"	\$12,000 00
Shishir, Razib S House No-31 Road No-1 Dhanmondi Dhaka 1205, Bangladesh	None	"	\$12,000 00
Sithole, Farai P 7501 Old Hishfield Harare, Zimbabwe	None	"	\$14,000 00
Smalletz, Cindy K 57 Queens Rd Rockaway, NJ 07866	None	"	\$5,200 00
Smith, Kieran R 103 Old Briarcliff Road Briarcliff Manor, NY 10510	None	"	\$2,000 00
Smith, Jennifer E 83 Beech Hill Drive Newark, DE 19711	None	"	\$1,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 20 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Smith, Quincy M 18 Second St E Cane Farm Ave Trincity Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago	None	"	\$14,000 00
Soo, Hooi Min 308 N Husband APT N7 Stillwater, OK 74075	None	"	\$14,000 00
Soo, Yi Xin Y 18 Jalan Puncak Taman Bandar Batu Pahat, 83000 Malaysia	None	"	\$12,000 00
Soohoo, Robin 3322 Murray Lane Flushing, NY 11354	None	"	\$7,500 00
Spann, Erica 4797 Grants Way Marietta, GA 30066	None	"	\$700 00
Sposato, Charles G 1580 Lincoln Blvd Whiting, NJ 08759	None	"	\$14,000 00
Sposato, Isabel D 1580 Lincoln Blvd Whiting, NJ 08759	None	"	\$10,700 00
Sposato, Suzanne M 1580 Lincoln Blvd Whiting, NJ 08759	None	"	\$12,000 00
Srithavatchai, Sichol 144/101 Thanurat Road Sathorn Bangkok, 10120 Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Steinberg, Michael B 90 Mt Joy Road Milford, NJ 08848	None	"	\$12,000 00
Sudjatmuko, Humphrey 700 W Scott #142 Stillwater, OK 74075	None	"	\$14,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 21 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Tai, Koh Sin 10 Taman Ledang Jementah Segamat Johor, 85200 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,700 00
Tai, Siau Wee 10 Taman Ledang Jementah Segamat Johore, 85200 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tai, Koh Sin 10 Taman Ledang Jementah Segamat Johor, 85200 Malaysia	None	"	\$900 00
Tam, Michelle W 73 Hendricks Drive Morris Plains, NJ 07950	None	"	\$500 00
Tamayeva, Irina 110-47 63rd Avenue Forest Hills, NY 11375	None	"	\$10,200 00
Tan, Ying Ying 389 Blodk J Mk 112 Batu Maung Penang, 11960 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tan, Saw Ming 31 Persiaran Minden Glugor Penang 11700, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Teckchandani, Shalini 6E Childs Road Bernardsville, NJ 07924	None	"	\$4,400 00
Tee, Fung Hwa 55 1st floor Jalan Yong Peng Taman Damaijaya Chaah Johor, 85400 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tharm, Seet Yeow 520 South 4th Street APT 32 Ames, IA 50010	None	"	\$7,800 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 22 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Thurstlic, Michelle L 3716 Knole Lane Chadds Ford, PA 19317	None	"	\$8,400 00
Tjan, Hongi 700 W Scott APT 24B Stillwater, OK 74075	None	"	\$10,000 00
Toh, Ai Chen 3495 Highcroft Circle Norcross, GA 30092	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tong, Melanie T 17 New Mill Road Smithtown, NY 11787	None	"	\$12,000 00
Tracey, Keagan C 1 Sixth Street W De Lamarre Avenue Trincity, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tuliao, Marlon Joseph M Cervantes Street Poblacion Bugallon Pangasinan, 2416 Philippines	None	"	\$12,000 00
Uerkanarak, Kajiporn 33/19 Moobanladdawan Srinakari Bangkwaee Bangplee Samutprakarn 10540, Thailand	None	"	\$12,000 00
Velazquez, Krystle J 45 Oxford Place Staten Island, NY 10301	None	"	\$2,200 00
Vincent, Eboney N 68 E 19th Street #6E Brooklyn, NY 11226	None	"	\$14,000 00
Wangpataravanich, Iris 37-05 63rd Street Woodside, NY 11377	None	"	\$600 00
Watley, Monique N 91 Madison Street Mastic, NY 11950	None	"	\$5,800 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 23 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Welch, Ryan V 5410 Mockingbird Road Greensboro, NC 27406	None	"	\$14,000 00
Whalen, Patrick G 10 Third Place Garden City, NY 11530	None	"	\$1,200 00
Wick, Temperance W 70 Appletree Point Lane Burlington, VT 05401	None	"	\$1,000 00
Willis, Jr, Carl M 517 A W Carolina Street Tallahassee, FL 32301	None	"	\$1,000 00
Winters, Norman C 2750 E Dahlia Drive Phoenix, AZ 85032	None	"	\$3,500 00
Yager, Marshall L 24005 NW Dixie Mountain Road Hillsboro, OR 97124	None	"	\$5,000 00
Yager, Marshall L 24005 NW Dixie Mountain Road Hillsboro, OR 97124	None	"	\$3,334 00
Yap, Hui Wen 19 Jalan Serindit Segamat Johore, 85000 Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Yap, Kuok Woei 19 JLN Serindit Segamat Johore 85000, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Yau, Allen 61-27 182 Street Fresh Meadows, NY 11365	None	"	\$12,000 00
Yeoh, Shen-Hoei 44 Ayer Rajah Gardens Penang, 10350 Malaysia	None	"	\$12,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 24 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

**Name & Address**                      **Relationship**                      **Purpose of Grant**                      **Amount**

Yeoh, Shen-Hoei 44 Ayer Rajah Gardens Penang, 10350 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
---	------	---	------------

Yew, Meng Yen 610-B Taman Bukit Melaka Melaka, 75450 Malaysia	None	"	\$5,800 00
--	------	---	------------

Yew, Meng Yen 610-B Taman Bukit Melaka Melaka, 75450 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,800 00
--	------	---	------------

Zelenko, Natalie 420 East 70th Street APT 7Q New York, NY 10021	None	"	\$14,000 00
---	------	---	-------------

		<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,359,534.00</b>
--	--	--------------	-----------------------

**REFUNDS**

Jodoin, Amy University of Pennsylvania	\$850 00	
Kawsar, Khan Florida Metropolitan	\$10,000 00	
Khor, Kean Hooi University of Oklahoma	\$6,000 00	
Ng, Man Yin Columbia University	\$12,000 00	
Tee, Fung Yong University of Kansas	\$288 67	(29,138 67)

	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,330,395.33</b>
--	--------------------	-----------------------

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 1 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**(2) THE STARR FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR  
"AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL" CHILDREN OVERSEAS STUDY**

This program was inaugurated in 1973 as an extension of the College Scholarship and Loan Program which was established in 1969 in memory of C V Starr, Founder of the Foundation. Aid is for degree studies at local institutions of higher learning Overseas. Beginning in the 1978/79 academic year, the program was extended to include dependent children of agents who sell insurance exclusively for American International Companies. This program extension is administered by the Institute of International Education, an independent non-profit educational organization.

<b>Recipient Name and Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ahtesham, Mohammed P O Box 1628 Sharjah United Arab Emurates	None	"	\$6,000 00
Abu Khalil, Pascal PO Box 14-5644 ALICO Beirut Lebanon	None	"	\$10,900 00
Aburto Zolezzi, Jose 121-201 San Martin Surcu Lima 33 Peru	None	"	\$6,000 00
Acosta, Daniela Santiago del Estero 1561 Martinez Provincia Buenos Aires 1640 Argentina	None	"	\$5,780 00
Acosta, Deborah Lot 22 Block 41 M Aurelius St BF Resort Village Pamplona Las Pinas City 1741 Philippines	None	"	\$5,300 00
Aguila, Nova Tibig Lipa City Batangas 4217 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$5,790 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 2 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Aguilar Landa, Nayeli Calle 3 Alejo Rico 20 Super Manzana 5 U V Guerrero Iztapalapa D F Mexico	None	"	\$2,550 00
Aguirre Moreno, Elizabeth Pablo Neruda 085 Estacion Central Santiago Chile	None	"	\$6,000 00
Ahmed, Naeem Imtiaz House 30 Roiad 3F Sector 9 Uttara Model Town Dhaka Bangladesh	None	"	\$1,500 00
Akarapridee, Natemanee 161 Thesa Rd A Muang Nakornpathom 73000 Thailand	None	"	\$5,840 00
Akther, Farhana 146 Sirajuddawla Road Chandanpura Chittagong 4203 Bangladesh	None	"	\$4,430 00
Alcain, Charmaine Franc 17-A Gov E Reyes St Vigan Ilocos Sur 2700 Philippines	None	"	\$11,360 00
Alexiou, Maria 1 Tamasou Street TT 2460 P Deftera Nicosia Cyprus	None	"	\$6,000 00
Aloc, Jean Carla #10 3rd Street Ph1-D Pacita Complex 1 San Pedro Laguna PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$5,690 00
Ampon, Aileen No 68 F Bautista St Marulas Valenzuela City 1441 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$2,110 00



**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 3 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ancheta, Christopher 3 R Soriano Street Balzain Tuguegarao Cagayan Philippines 3500	None	"	\$4,640 00
Ancheta, Mark Anthony 243 Dr Sixto antonio Avenue Camogan Pasig City Metro Manila 1606 Philippines	None	"	\$3,520 00
Ancheta, Christine 3 R Soriano Street Balzain Tuguegarao Cagayan 3500 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$4,940 00
Andal, Jose Jasper Pinagtungulan San Jose Batangas 4337 Philippines	None	"	\$2,605 00
Ang, Chi Hoe Blk 144 Bishan Street 12 # 06-536 570144 Singapore	None	"	\$9,000 00
Ang, Lay Peng 20 Jalan SS 25/1 Taman Megah Petaling Jaya Selangor Malaysia 47301	None	"	\$3,000 00
Angkasuwan, Sirithorn 551/79 Sathupradit 45 Chongnonsee Yannawa 10120 Bangkok 10800 Thailand	None	"	\$6,120 00
Apasirikul, Siriwat 44/65 Klongjanvilla 2 Navamuntra Road Klongkom Buangkum Bangkok 10240 Thailand	None	"	\$4,860 00
Apimannon, Kasthuri No 22 Lorong 5 Taman Mangga Juru Seberang Perai Tengah Pulau Pinang Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 4 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the

Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)**Recipient**

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Apiwanthanakorn, Nattapol 80/46 Niphatongkhroh 4 Road Haadyai Songkhla 90110 Thailand	None	"	\$3,100 00
Aras Armijo, Jorge Salitrera Victoria 3340 Villa Los Cipreces Iquique CHILE	None	"	\$6,000 00
Arnesen, Jannicke Hegdehaugsveien 58 Oslo 0352 Norway	None	"	\$3,000 00
Aroonvanichporn, Soontharee 485/55-56 Soi Wattanasilp Rajprarop Road Rajtavee Bangkok 10400 Thailand	None	"	\$6,000 00
Arzanan, Nonito 307 Del Pilar Zaragoza Nueva Ecija 3110 Philippines	None	"	\$2,130 00
Arzanan, Eppielinda 307 Del Pilar Zaragoza Nueva Ecija 3110 Philippines	None	"	\$1,980 00
Astudillo Gimenez, Daniel FDO De Arguello 8180 Vitacura Santiago Chile	None	"	\$5,460 00
Avanzado, Maureen 187 Brgy Sta Elena San Pablo City Philippines	None	"	\$3,660 00
Badilla, Jose 47 A Bayawas Street Naga City 4400 Philippines	None	"	\$6,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 5 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Balinong, Alger Rho Philamlife Insurance Company Session Road Baguio City 2600 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$2,150 00
Balmaceda, Elaine 12 Vinzons Avenue Vinzons Camarines Norte Philippines	None	"	\$3,740 00
Balmes, Vanessa 134 Pearl Lane St Mt View Park Subdivision Batangas Cty Batangas 4200 Philippines	None	"	\$5,580 00
Beckmann Olivares, Melissa Principe De Gales 6435-F La Reina Santiago Chile	None	"	\$2,480 00
Begum, Rabeya Daffodil Tower Flat #E-4 House #22 Road #28 (old)15(new) Dhanmondi Residential Area Dhaka 1205 Bangladesh	None	"	\$6,000 00
Beidas, Adrian 55 Westminster Gardens Marsham Street London SW1P 4JG England, UK	None	"	\$13,000 00
Beidas, Alexandra 55 Westminster Gardens Marsham London SW1P 4JG England	None	"	\$3,000 00
Benny, Mr Kepa Duri Mas Blok PP No 10A Jakarta Barat 11510 Indonesia	None	"	\$2,550 00
Bey, Soo Fung No 29 Solok Mesra 5 Taman Chi Liung Pelabuhan Klang 42000 Malaysia	None	"	\$1,670 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Bhatia, Bharti A-4 Vikas Ramchandra Lane Malad West Mumbai 400064 India	None	"	\$2,610 00
Bichi, Ruth 366 AmeghinoFalucho No 636 Tandil Buenos Aires 7000 Argentina	None	"	\$2,865 00
Blounas, John 65 Makropoulou Street Lamia 35100 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Boo Hui Howe, Kenneth 705 Jalan Sri Putri 2/7 Taman Putri Kulai Johore 81000 MALAYSIA	None	"	\$7,000 00
Boonkerd, Patcharaporn 867/39 Porntawe Vill Sukumvit 101 Bangchak Prakanong Bangkok 10260 Thailand	None	"	\$5,740 00
Boonyuen, Methawee 364 Chareonraj Road Meung Chiangmai Thailand 50000	None	"	\$5,805 00
Borromeo, Mary Roxas District Naguilian Isabela 3302 Philippines	None	"	\$5,320 00
Bote, Maricel 28 San Jose Dasmarinas Cate Philippines	None	"	\$4,420 00
Bowen, Damian 64 Rothergien Road South Ajax, Ontario Canada L1S 5K2	None	"	\$3,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 7 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Bowen, Sean 64 Rotherglen Road South Ajax, Ontario Canada L1S 5K2	None	"	\$3,000 00
Brandares, Jacqueline Marie Aludia 3878 Magsaysay St Digos, Davao del Sur PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$4,920 00
Brusetti, Ronny Via B Brecht 18 Seregno Milano 20038 Italy	None	"	\$3,000 00
Bundoc, Mary Rose Block 13 Lot 31 Lagro Novalich Quezon City 1117 Philippines	None	"	\$1,765 00
Bunnag, Sutida 104/2 M 6 KM 24 Phaholyothin Street Samai Bangkok 10220 Thailand	None	"	\$2,040 00
Bustamante San Martin, Jorge Av Los Patriotas #550 Depto 502 Urb Maranga-San Miguel Lima 32 Peru	None	"	\$6,000 00
Byrne, Timothy 13 Whitfriar's Way Donvale Victoria 3111 Auatraha	None	"	\$6,000 00
Cabradilla, Crystal Rose 1673 Lomboy Street Capitol Heights Subd Bacolod City Negros Occidental 6100 Philippines	None	"	\$5,220 00
Cadiente, Edlyn National Rd Bo Calumpang Binangonan Binangonan Rizal 1940 Philippines	None	"	\$2,940 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 8 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Cajucorn, Regina 36 Adarna Street Dizon Subdivision Baguio City 2600 Philippines	None	"	\$14,085 00
Calapine, Charmaine 1301 Castanos St Sampaloc, Manila 1008 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$1,870 00
Calizar, Ronn Michael Philamlife Provincial Road Tabuk Kalinga Province Philippines	None	"	\$11,240 00
Caniga, Iris Consuelo 13 Pleasantville Subdivision Sagkahan Tacloban City Leyte Philippines	None	"	\$1,720 00
Capili, Gilbert 30 B A Bonifacio Avenue Barangka Marikina City 1800 Philippines	None	"	\$1,760 00
Cardenal, Cindy 723 North Drive Villamonte Bacolod City 6100 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$4,690 00
Carlom, Lovely Joy Mahayahay Lemery Batangas Batangas 4209 Philippines	None	"	\$9,140 00
Carmona, Aldana Rita Maipu 1241 Tandil Argentina	None	"	\$9,000 00
Caro Sepulveda, Silvia Juan Sebastian Bach 225 San Joaquin Santiago Chile	None	"	\$2,510 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 9 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Catly, Cherry Tibag Calapan Oriental Mindoro Oriental Mindoro 5200 Philippines	None	"	\$5,860 00
Cervantes, Maureen 78 E de Leon St Las Pinas BF Executive Village Metro Manila Philippines	None	"	\$5,020 00
Chai, Shyh Jye 14 Jalan Mutiara 1 Taman Mutiara Kuala Lumpur 56000 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Chairom, Phromkanang 255/3 Mahidol Road Chiangmai 50100 Thailand	None	"	\$6,000 00
Chan, Weng Leong 49 Leboh Sungai Senam Ipoh Garden Ipoh Perak Darul Ridzuan 31400 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,560 00
Chan, Weng Cheong 49 Leboh Sungai Senam Ipohdens 31400 Perak Darul Ridzuan Perak Malaysia	None	"	\$6,500 00
Chan, Kit Yeen 76 Persiaran Gopeng 11 Pekan Razaki Ipoh Perak 31350 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,960 00
Chang, Cin-yee 3F No 29 Lane 101 Win-sheng Street Taipei 22014 Taiwan	None	"	\$6,000 00
Channarukul, Wilasinee 3/71 Moo 3 Bangkhaenua Bangkhae Bangkok 10160 Thailand	None	"	\$1,710 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 10 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Charoongchitt, Janechit 3/403 Chaengwattana Road Donmuang Bangkok 10210 Thailand	None	"	\$1,180 00
Chavez, Maria Alejandra Bosque de Cameron Lot 67 Manzana 80 Bosque de Aragon Estado de Mexico Nezahualcoyotl CP 57170 Mexico	None	"	\$5,010 00
Chavez, Maria Girle 279 National Highway Ibabao, Cuerca Batangas 4222 Philippines	None	"	\$2,280 00
Chen, Hung 31 Lorong 9 Taman Bukit Mas Taiping Perak 34000 Malaysia	None	"	\$1,570 00
Cheung, Christopher 4037 Black Willow Court Mississauga Ontario Canada	None	"	\$3,000 00
Chew, Joo Li 11 Lorong 15 Taman Mewah Sungai Petani MALAYSIA	None	"	\$12,000 00
Chew, Kian Peng G P O LB 3133 SMT Box No66 Kuching, Sarawak 9360 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,800 00
Chew, Wili 11 Lorong, 15 Taman Mewah Sungai Petani Kedah 08000 WEST MALAYSIA	None	"	\$4,410 00
Chua Mei Li, Melissa 587, Taman Nee Yan Jalan Temuang Seremban, Negeri Sembilan 70200 MALAYSIA	None	"	\$4,030 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 11 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Ching, Karen 5 Mt Rushmore Street Filinvest 1 Quezon City 1126 Philippines	None	"	\$5,920 00
Ching, Kai Ip 222 Johnston Rd Flat A, 14th Floor Wanchai Hong Kong	None	"	\$6,000 00
Chobsangchan, Luxamee 99/1 Moo 12 Pattanakan Rd Bangwa Pasrijarean Bangkok 10160 Thailand	None	"	\$3,110 00
Cholensky, Robert U Struhy 1288 Podebrady 290 01 Czech Republic	None	"	\$1,490 00
Chong, Fei Yoong No 26, Jalan Dua Taman Pelangi, K K Road Ipoh, Perak 30010 MALAYSIA	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chong, Pei Wen 443 Lorong Kemuning 8 Taman Kemuning Kulim Kedah 09000 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,600 00
Chong, Van Nee 10 Jalan 19/10 Petaling Jaya Selangor 46300 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Chong, Siew Hui 26 Jalan Dua Taman Pelangi Kuala Kangsar Rd Ipoh Perak 30010 Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Choo, Kevin 22 Jalan Terasek Lapan Bangsar Baru Kuala Lumpur 59100 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 12 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Chosakun, Suntaraporn 29 Tammangongwitee 2 Rd Tambol Piman Amphur Muang Satun Satun 91000 Thailand	None	"	\$5,410 00
Choudhury, Ali Ms Saber & Co Saber Super Market 161 Strand Rd Bank Bldg Chittagong 4100 Bangladesh	None	"	\$2,190 00
Chrissafis, Vilelmini 68 Plataion Street Vrilissia Athens 152-35 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Chu, Goodwealth 3021 Abucay Street Tondo Manuguit Manila 1012 Philippines	None	"	\$10,740 00
Chua, Sue Leen 105 Jalan Serindit 10 Taman Eng Ann Klang, Selangor 41150 MALAYSIA	None	"	\$4,930 00
Chua, Will Grape Blk 12 L-15 Ciudad Grande N PH2 BO LAWA Meycauayan Bulacan 3020 Philippines	None	"	\$3,360 00
Chua, Marigold 183 Sanciangco Street Cabanatuan City Nueva Ecija 3100 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$3,610 00
Chuladhiwong, Kassakorn 115 Pattakarn 46 Pattanakarn Road Suanluang Bangkok 10250 Thailand	None	"	\$6,180 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 13 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Cisternas Chamblas, Ingrid Casilla 1587 Concepcion Chile Avda Central 877 San Pedro de la Paz Concepcion Chile	None	"	\$2,860 00
Clavijo San Martin, Natalia Elizabeth 22 Norte 1125 Block G 202 Libertad 798 Vina Del Mar Valparaiso Chile	None	"	\$5,980 00
Colussi, Carlo 5389-A Los Maitenes Penalolen Santiago Chile	None	"	\$6,000 00
Comia, Christina Block 2, Rd 4 Villa Celia Village Subd Kumintang Ilaya Batangas City 4200 Philippines	None	"	\$2,290 00
Cruz, Ashley Jay 33 Taipei St BF Homes Intl Las Pinas Metro Manila 1747 Philippines	None	"	\$4,110 00
Cruz, Karlynn 169 Quezon Ave San Isidro Angono Rizal 1930 Philippines	None	"	\$7,140 00
Cruz, Carmela 566 Rosemoor Village M1 San Miguel Bulacan Philippines	None	"	\$6,000 00
Csori Rios, Juan Anibel Pinto St 105 Concepcion Chile	None	"	\$5,420 00
Culla, Gail 26 J Aguilar Avenue Talon I Las Pinas City PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$4,740 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 14 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Culla, Giselle 26 J Aguilar Avenue Talon I Las Pinas City 1747 Philippines	None	"	\$6,000 00
Cunanan, Aliciela 122 Esperanza Street Balayan Batangas 4213 Philippines	None	"	\$2,225 00
Custodio, Mary Rose 22 Vanguard St Moonwalk Village Las Pinas Metro Manila 1747 Philippines	None	"	\$12,300 00
D'arino, Mariana 6383 Hugo Zeyen - Palomar Buenos Aires 1684 Argentina	None	"	\$6,000 00
De Bernardi Munoz, Paola Jimena Carmen Sylva 2585 - Depto 22 Providencia Santiago CHILE	None	"	\$3,000 00
De Castro, Trinidad 83 Maharlika Highway Caggay Tuguegarao Cagayan Northern Luzon 3500 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$6,770 00
De Castro, Ricardo 83 Maharlika Highway Caggay Tuguegarao Cagayan Northern Luzon 3500 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$7,000 00
De Venecia, Joan 34 St Michael Street St Charbel Executive Village Mindanao Avenue Quezon City 1110 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$4,790 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 15 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
De Villa, Sherrilyn May Bacolod Sanitarium and Hospital Taculing PO Box 309 Bacolod City 6100 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$2,500 00
Dech-Arun, Katawaetee 98/1 Tabandai Street Yantakhao District Trang Province 92140 Thailand	None	"	\$3,030 00
Dela Cruz, Realiza 135 San Josef Sur Nabong Compound Nueva Ecija 3100 Cabanatuan City Philippines	None	"	\$1,530 00
Dell'Acqua, Estefania Avellaneda 1642 Tandil Buenos Aires 7000 Argentina	None	"	\$4,450 00
Dell'Acqua, Emiliano Avellaneda 1642 Tandil Buenos Aires 7000 Argentina	None	"	\$7,485 00
Diaz-Mora, Sergio 1091 Dpto 104 La Serena Recoleta Santiago Chile	None	"	\$2,140 00
Dibo, Saad PO Box 58 Tripoli Villa Dibo Haykalieh Koura Tripoli LEBANON	None	"	\$7,000 00
Dimayacan, Joseph 151 Tangob Padre Garcia Batangas 4224 Philippines	None	"	\$12,000 00
Dimalanta, Vivien Philamlife Office Tabuk Kalunga 3800 Philippines	None	"	\$1,725 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 16 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Dulaca, Teresa #32 Block 8 Stork Street PHHC Montevista Bacolod City Negros Occidental 6100 Philippines	None	"	\$4,740 00
Efondo, Rosemarie Grace Phase IV Villa Grande Homes Naga City 4400 Philippines	None	"	\$2,180 00
Efondo, Riah Roselle Topaz St Phase 4 Villa Grande Subd Concepcion Grande Naga City PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$3,000 00
Elanselvi a/p Nagoo, 33 Leboh Sayang Satu Taman Sayang Batu Gajah Perak 31000 Malaysia	None	"	\$1,940 00
Encarnacion, Mariarica Eliazo Hall Ateneo de Manila University Quezon City Philippines	None	"	\$2,680 00
Estadilla, Mark Erickson 194 Camia St , F&E De Castro Village BGY NIOG III, Bacoar Cavite 4102 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$2,140 00
Fadrilan, Vivien 1802 Consuelo Street Sta Cruz Manila 1003 Philippines	None	"	\$680 00
Fakhoury, Rawa PO Box 5984 Sharjah United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$3,000 00
Fakou, Emilia 19 Hlou Street Kallithea Athens 17673 GREECE	None	"	\$6,640 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 17 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Farhat, Charbel c/o American Life Ins Co 14-5644 Beirut Lebanon	None	"	\$5,810 00
Fayad, Ramu 9 Rue Professeur Paul Sisley 69003 Lyon FRANCE	None	"	\$3,000 00
Fernandez, Franco 135 Bued Calasiao Pangasinan 2418 Philippines	None	"	\$5,540 00
Fernandez, Filip 135 Bued Calasiao Pangasinan 2418 Philippines	None	"	\$2,380 00
Foo, Jeffery Blk 57 Telok Blangah Heights 09-127 100057 Singapore	None	"	\$6,500 00
Formulleza, Leigh Cecilia 79 CV Starr Avenue Philamlife Village Las Pinas Metro Manila Philippines	None	"	\$2,430 00
Froyen, Brenda Vanderheyden Weg 15 Hechtel 3940 Belgium	None	"	\$6,000 00
Fungmongkol, Panida 232/18 Sukumvit SO 122 Sukumvit Road Bangkok 10110 Thailand	None	"	\$5,960 00
Gaffud, Jr, Alfredo Antonio Blk 9 Lot 23-25 St James Heights Subdivision Batal Santiago City 3311 Philippines	None	"	\$9,620 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 18 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Galang, Gerson Zamora Orani Bataan 2112 Philippines	None	"	\$1,855 00
Gamao, Bethsaida 11 Cafirma Street Carig Tuguegarao Cagayan 3500 Philippines	None	"	\$6,000 00
Gan, Chin Soon A 20-04 Aloha Tower Condominium Jalan Kolam Air Johor Bahru 80100 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Ganmanee, Walita 99/121 Petchkasem 88 Bangkok 10160 Thailand	None	"	\$1,265 00
Garay Ravanal, Christian Clemente Fabres 1025 Depto 45 Providencia Santiago Chile	None	"	\$6,000 00
Garay Ravanal, Paulina Clemente Fabres 1025 Depto 45 Providencia Santiago Chile	None	"	\$6,000 00
Garea-Prades, Tammy J M Infante 1098 Providencia Santiago Chile	None	"	\$4,100 00
Georgiou, Kyriacoulla 8A Limnou Str Aradippou Larnaca Cyprus	None	"	\$6,000 00
Giamantas, George 36 Achileos Lamia 35100 Greece	None	"	\$3,610 00



**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 19 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Glodobe, Domnie c o Philamlife Office C M Recto Street Davao City Philippines	None	"	\$3,305 00
Golez, Andrea Kristina Mt Solitario St Mountainview Cubd Bacolod City Negros Occidental 6100 Philippines	None	"	\$5,670 00
Gonzales, Rosenjon 1236 A Francisco Street Singalong Manila Philippines	None	"	\$1,770 00
Gonzalez Cortes, Rodrigo Jacson 820 Torre X Depto 134 Quinta Claude - Vina Del Mar CHILE	None	"	\$2,830 00
Gooi, Han Chiou 9 Jalan Limau Manis Bukit Tengah Bukit Mertajam Penam 14000 Malaysia	None	"	\$11,660 00
Grasparil, Diadem San Juan Sibalom Antique 5713 Philippines	None	"	\$2,790 00
Gutierrez, Dionne Lorelie 246J Table St Cuta Looban Batangas City 4200 Philippines	None	"	\$4,050 00
Gutierrez III, Jose Block 20 Lot 2 Christianville Subdivision Las Pinas City Philippines	None	"	\$2,020 00
Guzman, Guia Centro Baggao Cagayan PHILIPPINES 3506	None	"	\$3,000 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 20 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Guzman, Yvez Eugenia 224 Sacristia Street San Geronimo Bagabag Nueva Vizcaya 3711 Philippines	None	"	\$2,070 00
Harker, Julia 3 Emmett Street Herne Bay Auckland 1 NEW ZEALAND	None	"	\$4,430 00
Hatzidimitriou, Ole-Magnus 42 Griva St Halandri Athens 152-33 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Hea, Sing Ing DH-185 Pekan Nanas Johor 81500 MALAYSIA	None	"	\$6,250 00
Heng, Eng Khai 77 Jalan Bahagia Taman Parit Buntar Parit Buntar Perak 34200 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Hermuda, Phillip Aristotle 88 Corregidor Street Dayangdang Naga City Camarines Sur 4400 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$1,520 00
Hill, Timothy 43 The Windings Sanderstead Surrey CR2 OHW England	None	"	\$6,000 00
Hindash, Fadi PO Box 11-0236/2173 Beirut Lebanon	None	"	\$3,000 00
Hiroi, Eiko 3-22-30 Nakacho Koganei-Shi Tokyo 184-0012 Japan	None	"	\$6,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 21 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Ho, Wee Kuok 6 Jalan Merbah Batu Pahat Johor 83000 Malaysia	None	"	\$3,000 00
Ho, Chui Hann 21 Lorong Janggus Lima 5 Taman Makok Bukit Mertajam Pulau Pinang 14000 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Hong, Ju Ling 14 Pahang Road Penang 10400 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,870 00
Hussain, Mohammed Sitteen Street PO Box 7071 Riyadh 11462 Saudi Arabia	None	"	\$13,000 00
Ifemenam, Amuche ALICO Ins PLC PMB 01159 Enugu Enugu State Nigeria	None	"	\$6,000 00
Igoy, Eliezer #26-E 11th Street New Manila Quezon City 1100 Philippines	None	"	\$6,630 00
Inchausti Goicoechea, Macarena Ohiggins 85 Maipu Santiago Chile	None	"	\$2,840 00
Ioannidi, Marina Kokka 2 Ekali 14565 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Ioannidis, Pavlos P Kokka 2 Ekali 14565 Greece	None	"	\$3,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 22 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Ioannou, Nicole 7 Agiou Gerasimou Paphos 8021 Cyprus	None	"	\$6,000 00
Jacca, Michael Box 48710 Valley Road Nairobi Kenya	None	"	\$5,810 00
Jacca, Samson Box 48710 Valley Road Nairobi Kenya	None	"	\$3,460 00
Javelona, Lana Marie Unit 323 Prince Plaza I 106 Legaspi Street Legaspi Village Makati City 1200 Philippines	None	"	\$13,000 00
Jhantakoon, Pitikarn 4 Soi 7 Wangkang Road Amphur Muang Kamphaeng Phet 62000 Thailand	None	"	\$5,380 00
Juan, Redentor 89-A Salvador Street San Jose Baggao 3506 Cagayan Philippines	None	"	\$3,240 00
Judicpa, Alen 219 Brgy Punong Rizal Street La Paz Iloilo City 5000 Philippines	None	"	\$4,260 00
Jun, Sung-Mi 65-16 EungAm I Dong EunPyung Gu Seoul SOUTH KOREA	None	"	\$7,000 00
Kairu, Emily P O Box 55352 Nairobi Kenya	None	"	\$4,800 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 23 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Kairu, Kenneth P O Box 30364 Nairobi Kenya	None	"	\$5,780 00
Kalabaliki, Sophia Kodrou Street 23B Maroussi 15126 Greece	None	"	\$5,890 00
Kang, Yin-Ting 5F, No 7, Lane 48 Zhang-Xin St Taipei 116 TAIWAN	None	"	\$3,070 00
Kantar, Jad Box 11-2547 Bliss Beirut Lebanon	None	"	\$6,000 00
Kantarci, Mustafa Omerpasa Cadası Candarli Apartment 24/5 Istanbul Turkey	None	"	\$2,995 00
Khan, Shariful 502/1 North Shahjahanpur Dhaka 1217 Bangladesh	None	"	\$4,410 00
Khawar, Naveed Post Office Box 700 Al Khobar Saudi Arabia 31952	None	"	\$6,000 00
Khoo, Lan Chung 31 Lrg Langsat 2 Taman Sejati Bukit Tengah Bukit Mertajam Penang 14000 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,950 00
Khor, Ee-Huey 3 Solok Tembaga Empat Penang 11600 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,570 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 24 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
King, Arthur Bhenedict 904 T Mapua Street Manila Philippines	None	"	\$5,340 00
Kodama, Takashi 490-1 Tsuchiya Omura 331-0062 Japan	None	"	\$13,000 00
Konggaew, Saranporn 389/27 M1 Tumbon Rimtai Amphur Maerim Chiangmai 50180 Thailand	None	"	\$3,140 00
Koroli, Anastasia Panag 61 Perseos Street Athens 118-53 Greece	None	"	\$5,810 00
Kossoras, Dimutrios 83 Troias St Vrilissia Athens 152-35 GREECE	None	"	\$7,000 00
Kossoras, Dimutrios 83 Troias Street Vrilissia Athens 15235 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Kossoras, Aris Troias 83 152-35 Vrilissia Athens Greece	None	"	\$3,000 00
Koufetta, Maria 16 Mesolongiou Street 2413 Engomi Nicosia Cyprus	None	"	\$3,850 00
Koufetta, Christiana 82 Parkside Road Sheffield S6 2AA United Kingdom	None	"	\$6,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 25 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Koufettas, Efstathios 16 Mesolongiou 2413 Engomi Nicosia Cyprus	None	"	\$6,000 00
Kwek, Shwu 27 Jln Psn Bidara 1 Tmn Bidara Serzmban N S 70100 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,960 00
Lamari, Matina Petrou Tsirou 58 Limassol 3075 Cyprus	None	"	\$6,000 00
Lambio, Antonio Poblacion, Padre Garcia Baangas Philippines	None	"	\$4,320 00
Lansangan, Mary Grace Block 3 Lot 1 Sherwood Homes Anabu Imus Cavite 4103 Philippines	None	"	\$6,000 00
Lanuza, Aileen Grace 2612 A Sulu Street Sta Cruz Manila 1003 Philippines	None	"	\$2,010 00
Laohabut, Piyanan 53/1065 Soi Radjapleug 27 Kritsadanakorn Chaengwattana Rd Pakkret Nontaburee 11120 Thailand	None	"	\$2,250 00
Laohabut, Panjaporn 53/1065 M Kritsadanakorn Soi Rajapreuk 27 Chaeng Wattana Rd Pakkred Nontaburi 11120 Thailand	None	"	\$5,130 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 26 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

## Recipient

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Lapsomboonkamol, Namtip 138 Jewery Tower Room 2005 Narade Road Bangrug Bangkok Thailand, 10250	None	"	\$2,800 00
Largo, John Alexander Rhoss Villa Soledad Subdivision Sabang Lipa City Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lau, Chee Yean 12 Jalan Hutan Bubuk 4 Taman Overseas Union Kuala Lumpur 58200 Malaysia	None	"	\$3,930 00
Lauhapunrangsı, Suwitda 33/382 Ladprao Road Chokechaia Ladprud Bangkok 10230 Thailand	None	"	\$1,840 00
Leang, Mee 117 Taman Mutiara 08000 Sungai Petani Kedah Malaysia	None	"	\$2,110 00
Lee, Seok Aing 9 Regat Intan Taman Intan 31650 Ipoh Perak Malaysia	None	"	\$5,715 00
Lee, Shu-Yı 2F 17, Lane 269 Hsitsang Road Taipei City 108 Taiwan	None	"	\$6,000 00
Lee, Jun 2137 Taman Pknk Jalan Tun Abdul Razak Alor Star Kedah 05200 Malaysia	None	"	\$8,145 00
Lee, Pei 29 Jalan 39/27 B Taman Desa Setapak Kuala Lumpur 53300 Malaysia	None	"	\$1,290 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 27 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

## Recipient

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Lee, Chiang Li Block 257 #06-343 Bishan Street 22 Singapore 570257 Singapore	None	"	\$6,000 00
Lee, Yue Ting 7/D Cheung Pak Mansion Parkvale, Quarry Bay Hong Kong	None	"	\$6,000 00
Lee Kae Chuan, Richard 29 Jalan 39/27B Taman Desa Setapak Kuala Lumpur 53300 Malaysia	None	"	\$5,850 00
Leong, Huey Sze 19 Jalan Dedap Taman Melodies Johor Bahru 80250 Perak Malaysia	None	"	\$13,000 00
Lertpanomwan, Usana 81 Soi Termsug Nared Road Bangrak Shiraya Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$4,590 00
Lertpanomwan, Usanee 81 Soi Termjub Nares Road Bangrak Shiraya Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$5,050 00
Lertpanomwan, Withoon 81 Soi Turnsarp Narad Road Bangrak Bangkok 10500 Thailand	None	"	\$15,000 00
Lerttrongjit, Supaporn 35/11 Soi Intamara 1 Suttisam Rd Samsanna Payathai Bangkok 10400 Thailand	None	"	\$2,980 00
Li, Tianhua 225 Xingsong Road Shanghai China 201100	None	"	\$1,630 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 28 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Lim, Lee Meng 7 Jalan Kledang Raya 12 Taman Malcop Ipoh Perak 30100 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,760 00
Lim, Wei Jiann 27 Pun Chun Garden Jalan Bungkal Bidor Perak 35500 MALAYSIA	None	"	\$4,890 00
Lim, Si Yin No 36 Jalan Camar 4 Taman Perling Johor Bahru 81200 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Lim, Ping Seow 6c Hala Bekor 15 First Garden Ipoh Perak 30100 Malaysia	None	"	\$15,050 00
Linardopoulou, Maria Niki 8 Artemidos Street Agia Paraskevi 153 42 Attiki Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Liswi, Zina PO Box 1307 Amman 11118 Jordan	None	"	\$6,000 00
Liu, Min Room 301 No 10 Lane 280 Huang Shang Road Hong Kou District Shanghai 200070 China	None	"	\$870 00
Llagas, Digi-Anna Philamlife Office Naga City PO Box 8851 Naga City Philippines	None	"	\$2,455 00
Loo, Jason 77 Lorong 6 Taman Melati Sg Petani Kedah 08000 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,280 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 29 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Luangsanit, Polkit 250/29 Muban Sammakorn, Soi 38 Sapansoong Bangkok THAILAND	None	"	\$3,940 00
Luces, Stanley 6 Pearl St , Emapalico Homes Las Pinas, Emapalico Homes Metro Manila PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$1,505 00
Macalanda, May Anthonette 12 Mamaradlo Street Calasiao Pangasinan 2418 Philippines	None	"	\$9,680 00
Macalanda, Ronald 12 Mamaradlo Street Calasiao Pangasinan 2418 Philippines	None	"	\$2,470 00
Macalanda, Ferdinand 12 Mamaradio Street Calasiac Pangasinan 2418 Philippines	None	"	\$4,600 00
Makornwattana, Natawan 214 25 Maka Road Tumbon Papathomjadee Aumper Murng Nakornpatom Thailand	None	"	\$5,000 00
Maliwat, Kerlynn Lot 5 Blk 5 San Isidro Village San Fernando Pampanga Philippines	None	"	\$1,880 00
Man, Hei Yan Room 2712 Chung Ming House Wah Ming Estate Fanling Hong Kong	None	"	\$6,000 00
Manganti, Jennifer Blk 10 Lot 27 Jupiter Street Hillside Subd Mansilingan Bacolod City Negros Occidental Philippines	None	"	\$1,775 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 30 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Mangila, Weljane Parsolungan Gerona Tarlac 2302 Philippines	None	"	\$9,000 00
Manneschi-Gallardo, Claudio Miguel Claro 2329 Nunoa Santiago Chile	None	"	\$9,500 00
Maristela, Rheabelle Batisan Street Barangay Gatid Santa Cruz Laguna 4009 Philippines	None	"	\$6,000 00
Marques, Paulo Alexandre 5 R Da India Queluz 2745 PORTUGAL	None	"	\$2,495 00
Marquez, Nichel 304-A S Veloso Street San Juan Metro Manilla Philippines	None	"	\$4,910 00
Martin, Mayo Uno Aurelio 37 Toribio Street BF Homes Paranaque Metro Manila 1700 Philippines	None	"	\$2,940 00
Martin, Tala 37 Toribio Street BF Homes Paranaque Metro Manila 1700 Philippines	None	"	\$3,260 00
Martinez Reinoso, Ursula La Perlita 3105 Cercado Arequipa Peru	None	"	\$5,680 00
Maureira Messina, Manuel Los Condores 1205 Villa Los Tijerales Quilicura Santiago Chile	None	"	\$3,290 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 31 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Maymo, Maria 2350 Asuncion Street PO Box 1640 Martinez Argentina	None	"	\$12,950 00
Medina, Cecilia 05 Poblacion Street Pilar Bataan 2101 Philippines	None	"	\$7,960 00
Menares Reyes, Marisol 388 Los Vocales Lo Prado Santiago Chile	None	"	\$2,275 00
Menares Reyes, Patricia 388 Los Vocales, Lo Prado Santiago CHILE	None	"	\$5,760 00
Mendoza Cabala, Guillermo 2041 Eliodoro Yanez Depto 32 Providencia Sanntiago Chile	None	"	\$6,620 00
Michael, Andri 36A Georgiou Averof Street Larnaca 6052 Cyprus	None	"	\$6,000 00
Michos, Nicholas 2 Trivoli Street Koukaki Athens Greece	None	"	\$4,950 00
Michou, Foteini 2 Trivoli Street Koukaki Athens Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Mohamed, Farhan 936 Sandcliff Drive Oshawa Ontario L1K 2C9 Canada	None	"	\$6,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 32 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Mohammad Arif, Sheikh c/o Md Idris Mian 13/A/2/KA Dhaka 1203 Bangladesh	None	"	\$6,000 00
Mohammed Aman, PO Box 1628 Sharjah United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$5,210 00
Montano, Ivy Christine Purok 1 Em's Barrio Camp Vicente Lim Canlubang 4027 Laguna PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$3,510 00
Mungure, Goodwin 7303 Unit K PO Seke Muroro Road Chitungwiza Zimbabwe	None	"	\$2,400 00
Musleh, Riham PO Box 1307 c/o George Musleh American Life Ins Co Amman Jordan	None	"	\$5,860 00
Narushima, Tsutomu 1-12-8 Kitanodai Hachioji-Shi Tokyo 192-0913 Japan	None	"	\$6,000 00
Nebriaga, Robert Carlo Lot 21 Apo Stret Block 2 Mountainview Villas Filhomes 2 Quezon City Philippines	None	"	\$3,690 00
Neoh, Suen 41 Regat Kledang Taman Menglembu Ipoh Perak Darul Ridzuan 31450 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,125 00
Ng, Jim 35 Jalan Nagasare 5 Setamat Baru 85000 Segamat Johor Malaysia	None	"	\$4,880 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 33 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

## Recipient

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Ng, Man Yin Flat A 10/F Kwun Hoi Mansion Lei King Wan Sai Wan Ho Hong Kong	None	"	\$6,000 00
Ng, Siaw Yuen 35 Jalan Nagasari 5 Segamat Baru Segamat Johor 85000 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,270 00
Nieves, Jonalyn San Antonio San Mateo Isabela 3318 Philippines	None	"	\$6,000 00
Noble, Chloe Mary Louise 2nd block Del Corro Subdivision Tacurong Sultan Kudarat 9800 Philippines	None	"	\$4,660 00
Nolka, Pinelopi Dikitirou 1 Naoussa Greece	None	"	\$5,120 00
Nolka, Afroditi 1 Dikitirou Naoussa 59200 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Noman, Abul Kalam c/o Md Hedayet Hussain ALICO 18-20 Motijheel PO Box 9 Dhaka 1000 Bangladesh	None	"	\$4,730 00
Nonjad, Khachen 297/13 Mittraprap Road Muang Pitsanuloke 65000 Thailand	None	"	\$9,000 00
Odhiambo, Lilian PO Box 2587 Kisumu Kenya	None	"	\$4,660 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 34 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

## Recipient

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Ogbonnaya, Chidimma c/o Fin Ogbonnaya AIICO Ins PO Box 2577 Lagos Nigeria	None	"	\$3,280 00
Ong, Hong G-10 Taman Bersatu Sungai Petani Kedah 08000 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,990 00
Ong, Jessie May Lyn 17 Lorong Bulan Taman Tasik Jaya Taiping Perak 34000 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Ong, Seng Leong 54 Persiaran Mayang Pasir Empat Bandar Bayan Baru Penang 11950 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Ong, Seng Siang 54 Pesiaran Mayang Pasir Empat Bandar Bayan Baru Penang 1950 Malaysia	None	"	\$5,860 00
Orie, Samuel c/o George Mmanu Orie AIICO Plc 36/38 Industrial Ave Ilupeju PO Box 2577 Lagos Nigeria	None	"	\$3,700 00
Owojuyigbe, Afolabi PO Box 6259 Agodi Gate Ibadan Nigeria	None	"	\$5,620 00
Oyewunmi, Olabode c/o S A Oyewunmi AIICO Plaza PO Box 2577 Lagos Nigeria	None	"	\$6,000 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 35 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Oyewunmi, Adeniyi c/o Mr Sunday Oyewunmi American Int'l Insurance PLC P O Box 2577 Lagos Nigeria	None	"	\$5,860 00
Padetpai, Pachara 1099/120 Sukhumwit 109 Rd Samrong Nue Samutprakarn Thailand	None	"	\$3,600 00
Padetpai, Thanapol 1099/126 Sukhumwit 109 Road Samrongnua, Muang Pamutprakarn 10270 Thailand	None	"	\$6,000 00
Padilla, Eric 98A Antique Street Bago-Bantay Quezon City 1105 Philippines	None	"	\$4,220 00
Pagaduan, Sammy Isidro #14 Orchids Street New Frontier Baliuag 3006 Bulacan Philippines	None	"	\$5,560 00
Pallaris, Loizos Flat 3 Block 1 Highfield Court Highfield Road Englefield Green Egham Surrey TW20 0TB England United Kingdom	None	"	\$6,000 00
Pallaris, Alexandros Iraklidon 27 Chalandri 152 34 Greece	None	"	\$3,000 00
Palma, Ricardo c/o Philamlife Satellite Office RM 104 Norkis Bldg Ormoc City Leyte 6541 Philippines	None	"	\$6,700 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 36 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Paloyo, Rachel 1 Bolivia Street Better Living Subdivision Paranaque 1711 Philippines	None	"	\$4,050 00
Pamboris, Anna-Maria 4 Tilemachou Street Makedonitissa Nicosia 2400 Cyprus	None	"	\$6,000 00
Pammit, Bivienne Joy 14 Morocco Street Better Living Subdivision Paranaque City 1700 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$2,070 00
Panganiban, Jennifer Bonville Subdivision Balayan Batangas Philippines	None	"	\$6,000 00
Paras, Emmanuel 03-05A Ma Victoria Road Essel Park Subd San Fernando Pampanaga 2000 Philippines	None	"	\$5,480 00
Parcon, Michelle Rose Philamlife Office 3rd fl Specialist Me Cntr Bldg Santiago Blvd General Santos City Philippines	None	"	\$2,460 00
Parissidis, George Zalogou Street #38 Kavala 65404 Greece	None	"	\$5,750 00
Parissidis, Alexandros Zalogou Street #38 Kavala 65404 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Patcharug, Titikan 52 Chaiburi Road Muang District Phatthalung Thailand	None	"	\$3,170 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 37 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Pee, Sim 16 Taman Rasa Sayang Sitiawan Perak 32000 Malaysia	None	"	\$10,260 00
Pena, Christianne 7A Lun Street San Juan Metro Manila 1500 Philippines	None	"	\$9,590 00
Penaflor, Jeremy Ryan 106 Berlin Avenue Capitol Homes Quezon City Philippines	None	"	\$3,110 00
Perez, Erwin No 3 Ninang Helen Street BF Homes Novaliches Caloocan City Philippines	None	"	\$3,160 00
Phung, Yaa Kim 75 Jalan Bukit Kaya Taman Bukit Kangar Perlis Malaysia	None	"	\$2,910 00
Placido, John Paul No 2 Alejandro Reyes Street Gloria Heights Subdivision Antipolo City 1870 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$4,960 00
Printezis, Konstantinos Kafkasou 98 Athens 11363 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Printezis, Georgios 99 Kafkassou Street Kypseli 11363 Athens Greece	None	"	\$3,000 00
Pua, Ian Dominic Magsaysay District Naguilian Isabela 3302 Philippines	None	"	\$3,000 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 38 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Puno, Charina 54 Canidad Village Cabanatuan City Nueva Ecija 3100 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$3,420 00
Purananunt, Suparat 35/108 Soi 7/8 Ladanan Village Srinakarin Road Samutprakarn Thailand	None	"	\$5,920 00
Quijano, Carla Joy 1698 Lopez Jaena Street Digos, Davao Del Sur 8002 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$5,420 00
Quleimeh, Samar Port Said Street Manasaky Building El- Mina Tripoli Lebanon	None	"	\$4,910 00
Rabena, Maria Theresa 16 Saint Peter St Maries Village II Antipolo Rizal 1820 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$7,000 00
Rahman, Saifur House No 6 Road No 9 Abdur Rafique Housing Ltd 2nd fl Shekhertek Mohammadpur Dhaka 1207 Bangladesh	None	"	\$4,590 00
Rahman, Abidur House No G Road N09 Abdur Rafique Housing Ltd Shekhertek Mohammaddur 1207 Dhaka Bangladesh	None	"	\$2,270 00
Rahman Md , Akhlaqur c/o Md Habibur Rahman ALICO Wahid View 2nd floor Zinda Bazar Sylhet 3100 Bangladesh	None	"	\$3,130 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 39 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Ramos, Johna Pauline Venus Street Henrietta Village Negros Occidental Bacolod City Philippines	None	"	\$12,000 00
Ratanaprapaporn, Susila 36 Soi 10 Pracharajbumphen Road Huay- Kwang Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$4,950 00
Reyes, Wesley Bhy Dingle 5023 Miagao Iloilo Philippines	None	"	\$1,865 00
Reyes, Rosalie Lot 3 Block 7 Ateneo Housing Barangka Markina 1800 Metro Manila Philippines	None	"	\$2,930 00
Reyes, Maria Vanessa 78 Gem Road Pilar Village Las Pinas City Philippines	None	"	\$2,520 00
Reyes, Ma Gracia Lina P Balibaguhan Mabini Batangas 4202 Philippines	None	"	\$4,130 00
Riesle Rudolphy, Tatiana 750 Las Hiedras Street Bosques Montemar Con-Con Vina del Mar Chile	None	"	\$3,000 00
Rigollet Barbieri, Carolina Andrea 1631 Las Limas Las Condes Santiago de Chile Chile	None	"	\$5,960 00
Rioja Espinoza, Ana Cuathernoc 255 Urb Maranga Lima 32 Peru	None	"	\$16,050 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 40 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<b><u>Name &amp; Address</u></b>	<b><u>Relationship</u></b>	<b><u>Purpose of Grant</u></b>	<b><u>Amount</u></b>
Riquelme Varas, Alojandra 7455 Los Arados Las Condes Santiago Chile	None	"	\$6,000 00
Rito, Patrick Jay 1057 Lopez Jaona Street Brgy Villamonte Bacolod City Philippines	None	"	\$3,190 00
Romero Castro, Veronica El-Greco 621 Pasage 3 Maipu Santiago Chile	None	"	\$2,590 00
Ruangwetwittaya, Anuchit 95/191 Baromrajchonnane Road Arunammarin Bangkok No 1 Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$2,790 00
Ruengkris, Nuttaphun 365 Ladprao 115 Ladprao Road Bangkok 10240 Thailand	None	"	\$7,960 00
Sampansakul, Phatchanee 403 Prachabumrung Road Muang Phattalung Thailand	None	"	\$1,970 00
San Juan, Mark Anthony 100 Main Horseshoe Drive Horseshoe Village Quezon City 1112 Philippines	None	"	\$3,220 00
Sanchez, Cristina 2 Spur Street Rancho Estate II Marikina City Philippines	None	"	\$1,530 00
Sanchez Maldonado, Rosa 317 Playa Azul Mexico DF 08810 MEXICO	None	"	\$2,410 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 41 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Santana, Fernando 84 Las Tranqueras St Las Condes Santiago CHILE	None	"	\$6,422 00
Santelices, Ximena 392 Masaccio Las Condes Santiago Chile	None	"	\$3,000 00
Santelices, Karin 1156 DV Ossa Dpt 404 Nunoa 640 Shidyomds 16 floor Santiago Chile	None	"	\$4,230 00
Santikos, Andreas 8 Chatzidakis Str Athens 11141 Greece	None	"	\$3,000 00
Santos, Jonah 281 General Luna Street Cabanatuan City Nueva Ecija 3100 Philippines	None	"	\$7,760 00
Sanyaprasoet, Jackathap 51/10 M13 Soi Sawang Tungmongkorn Chumpru Talungchan Bangkok Thailand	None	"	\$5,380 00
Sanyaprasoet, Warathip 51/10 M13 Soi Sawang Tungmongkorn Road Chumpee Talungchan Bangkok 10170 Thailand	None	"	\$5,700 00
Sareema, Maroot 328 Soi Ladpraw 64 Yake 3 Ladpraw Road Wangthonglang Bangkok 10310 Thailand	None	"	\$5,680 00
Sari, Rosvita Kav 3 RT011RW006 JL Nuri Pa Jakarta Selatan 12320 Indonesia	None	"	\$4,480 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 42 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**Recipient**

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Sarmiento, Paul 55 Parklawn Crescent Thornhill, Ontario Canada L3T 6W5	None	"	\$3,000 00
Savva, Christos 7A Arsinols Str Larnaca, 6013 Cyprus	None	"	\$13,000 00
Sazaki, Shoko 4-5-46-201 Odo Nishi-Ku Fukuoka 819-0001 Japan	None	"	\$6,000 00
Sebastian, Maria 40 Aquirre Avenue Phase 5 Pilar Village Las Pinas Manila Philippines	None	"	\$1,045 00
Sepulveda Adasme, Andrea 65-San Jose Oriente Aqua Santa Vina del Mar Chile	None	"	\$5,160 00
Sepulveda Alvarado, Maria 1248 Ave San Ramon Las Condes Santiago Chile	None	"	\$6,000 00
Serra, Charisma Centro 5 Claveria 3513 Cageyan Philippines	None	"	\$6,150 00
ShaikMohd Sharif, Sheikh c/o Idris Mian 13/A/2/KA KM Das Lane Dhaka 1203 Bangladesh	None	"	\$6,000 00
Shumu, Farjana 461 Shaheen Bug Old Airport Tejgaon Dhaka Bangladesh	None	"	\$6,000 00



## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 43 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Sibayan, Lorena 316 Marseilla Street Rosario Cavite Philippines	None	"	\$4,740 00
Silva Olguin, Oscar Rio de Janeiro Alley 416 Brasilia A Manzanal Rancagua Chile	None	"	\$4,560 00
Silva Olguin, Maria Rio de Janeiro Alley 416 Brasilia A Manzanal Rancagua Chile	None	"	\$4,150 00
Silva Olguin, Paula Rio de Janeiro Alley 416 Brasilia A Manzanal Rancagua Chile	None	"	\$4,020 00
Sinon, Kathleen Alibagu Ilagan Isabela 3300 Philippines	None	"	\$7,480 00
Sinon, Karen Gina Alibagu Ilagan Isabela 3300 Philippines	None	"	\$7,060 00
Sinrachatanant, Atchariya 382/1 Soichalemsuk Phaholyoth Chatuchak District Bangkok 109 Thailand	None	"	\$3,000 00
Sirju, Fabian 42 Malgretoute Road Manahambre Princes Town Trinidad & Tobago, WI	None	"	\$5,840 00
Sistelo, Ma Christina 12 Diwa Street, Phase II-B Bahayang Pag- asa Molino Bacoor Cavite 4102 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$2,660 00

## SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 44 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

## Recipient

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Sirthinamsuwan, Bunpoth 866/7 Soi Wat Pai Ngeon Chan Road Bangklo Bangkholaem Bangkok 10120 THAILAND	None	"	\$3,200 00
Soledad, Genalyn 538 San Pedro Bustos Bulacan 3007 Philippines	None	"	\$3,160 00
Sotelo, John 60 Rodriguez Street Philamlife Village Las Pinas Manila Philippines	None	"	\$7,580 00
Spiliopoulos, Ilias Grigoriou e 26 Nea Ionia Attiki Athens 14231 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Srimaneelert, Witita 100/681 Moo 11 Mooban Amornpan 9 Soi Senanukom 1 Pahonyothin Road Bangkok 10230 THAILAND	None	"	\$2,810 00
Stamatakopoulou, Angeliki Rodon 1A Zographou Attiki Athens Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Sulaimin, Vonny Gudang Arang 11/FF/19 Tanah Sereal Jakarta Barat Indonesia	None	"	\$770 00
Supanumutrakul, Monpitcha 145 Soi Ratchadanivej Yeak 1/4 Pracharadbumpen Road Huaykwang Samsennok, Bangkok 10320 THAILAND	None	"	\$3,990 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 45 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Suwannapa, Sasapin 416/3 Moo3 Tambonbanklang Ampnur Sanpatong Chiangmai Thailand	None	"	\$3,700 00
Taechabannapanya, Natthaphat 97 Soi Raichadapisek 25 Tha-Phra Bangkok-Yai Bangkok 10600 Thailand	None	"	\$3,850 00
Taguinod, Carlo Roy 38 Plaridel Heights Subd Santiago City 3311 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$5,510 00
Tan, Ai Ling 5 Solok Merbuk Taman Sri Nibong Nibong Tebal Seberang Perai Selatan 14300 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,810 00
Tan, Ween Nee 16 Tingkat Sungai Ara 2 Taman Sungai Ara Penang 11900 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Tan, Glenn Yin Kiat Blk 413 Commonwealth Ave West #19- 3021 S(120413) Singapore	None	"	\$3,000 00
Tan, Raquel Amelou 8 Hilda Street Villa Sorabella Subdivision Naga City Camariner Sur 4400 Philippines	None	"	\$10,080 00
Tan, Wooi Keng 18 Persiaran Janggus Tmn Makok Bkt Mertajam Penang Malaysia	None	"	\$5,260 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 46 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Tan, Woei 12 Jalan Bukit Kaya 01000 Kangar Perlis West Malaysia	None	"	\$12,120 00
Tan, Hong Pin 16 Seberang Tambang Kangar Perlis 01000 Malaysia	None	"	\$3,200 00
Tang, Song Chye 1187 Permatang Tinggi 1400 Bukit Mertalam Penang Malaysia	None	"	\$2,770 00
Tangkitsuwanich, Jitarpa 541 Ekpailin Village Soi 2 Srinakarin Road, Tambon Bangkaew Amphur Bangplee, Samutprakarn 10540 THAILAND	None	"	\$3,070 00
Teh, Kean Kwoon 725-V Jalan Sungai Dua Gelugor Pulau Pinang 11700 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,910 00
Teng, Alex Hui Chung 598 Lucky Garden Jalan Tanjung Batu PO Box 73 Bintulu Sarawak 97007 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Teng, Lung Sum 11 Jalan SS 17/1D Subang Jaya 47500 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Thairatsattien, Jariya 9-620 Lerd-Ubolsangsit Ladprao Road Ladprao Bangkok 10230 Thailand	None	"	\$1,435 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 47 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Thanataweerat, Munlika 4/674 Soi Sermmitr Sukhaphibal Klongkoom Bungkoom Bangkok 10230 Thailand	None	"	\$6,000 00
Tiamsim, Emmylou 275 Narra Street Cuta Central Batangas City 4200 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$4,910 00
Tiamsim, Edilyne 275 Narra Street Cuta Central Batangas City 4200 Philippines	None	"	\$12,270 00
Ticao, Mar Blk 10 Lot 8 Phase 1 Landheights Arevalo Iloilo City 5000 Philippines	None	"	\$1,870 00
Tinwala, Amena PO Box 1817 Dubai United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$6,000 00
Topliss, Laura 47 Temple Avenue LS15 OJR Leeds West Yorkshire United Kingdom	None	"	\$1,795 00
Touloumtzidis, Konstantinos 14 Profiti Iliia Agia Paraskevi Athens 15341 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Travnicka, Sarka Andelska Hora 203 Andelska Hora 79332 Czech Republic	None	"	\$4,810 00
Trinidad, Jr , Arturo 5824 Duhat Santa Cruz Laguna 4009 Philippines	None	"	\$6,000 00

• SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 48 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Tsadimas, George 4 Digeni Akrita Street Drosia Athens 145 72 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Tsao, Dai-Lin 4th FL 10 Lane 223 Section 2 Hwan-ho North Road Taipei Taiwan, ROC	None	"	\$7,380 00
Tsuge, Naoki 2F-A Hiyoshi Hillside Heights 4-2-11 Hiyoshi Kohoku-ku Yokohama City 223 Japan	None	"	\$6,000 00
Tsuge, Hiroki 14-1 Chuou-Cho Hokkaido Ebetsu City Japan	None	"	\$12,000 00
Tumbagahan, Gemson Rizal Ibajay 5613 Aklan Philippines	None	"	\$2,405 00
Tumbagahan, Gelyn Rizal Ibajay Aklan 5613 Philippines	None	"	\$1,770 00
Tuntra-umpai, Sowat 100/190 Moo4 Buddhamonthonsai 2 Road North Bangkae Bangkok 10160 Thailand	None	"	\$4,120 00
Tzekakis, Nikolaos 18 Kapodistriou Street Rethymnon Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Tzellos, Vasilios 69 Larissis Street Karditsa Thessaly 43100 Greece	None	"	\$4,310 00

**SCHEDULE (A)**

Scholarships -Page 49 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the  
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the  
Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Tzeremes, Nickolaos Magnuton 151 Volos 38221 Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Ubina, Reymark 21 Pattui Street Ugac Norte Tuguegarao Cagayan 3500 Philippines	None	"	\$920 00
Ubina, Ronalyn 21 Pattau St Ugac Norte Tuguegarao, Cagayan 3500 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$670 00
Unson, Anna Katrina 73 Sibuyan St Sta Mesa Heights Quezon City 1114 PHILIPPINES	None	"	\$2,300 00
Uribe Villavaces, William Calle 159 No 24-24 Interior 5 Apto 301 Santa Fe de Bogota Colombia	None	"	\$4,920 00
Usi, Mary Joy 8 Burgos Street Barangay Zone 5 Talisay City Negros Occidental 6115 Philippines	None	"	\$6,680 00
Uy, Irynn Quennie Turayong Cauayan Isabela 3305 Philippines	None	"	\$6,000 00
Valladares Rodriguez, Daniela Colo-Colo 571 Dpto 71 Concepcion Chile	None	"	\$5,100 00
Vassilakou, Anneta Alli Meria 38500 Volos GREECE	None	"	\$6,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 50 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Velano III, Wilfredo Bry Pagayon Pulupandan Negros Occidental 6100 Philippines	None	"	\$2,690 00
Velasco, Vina Cleoff 60 Paco Roman Street Laoag City 2900 Philippines	None	"	\$8,560 00
Velasquez, Emmalyn 2nd floor CSC Building Makaya Street Cotabato City Philippines	None	"	\$4,280 00
Venizelos, Spyridon-Stylianios 19 Praxitelous Glyfada 16674 Athens Greece	None	"	\$6,000 00
Vicente, Adolfo 337-G Rizal Avenue Puerto Princesa City Palawan 5300 Philippines	None	"	\$4,780 00
Vijit, Nanthaporn 120 Superhighway Road Prabath Muang Lampang 52000 Thailand	None	"	\$3,010 00
Villegas Vallespir, Carina 40 Lusitania Vina Del Mar Chile	None	"	\$5,690 00
Villegas Vallespir, Macarena 40 Lusitania Vina del Mar Chile	None	"	\$6,000 00
Villegas Vallespir, Maria Norte 1 - 2611 Vina Del Mar CHILE	None	"	\$2,060 00



SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 51 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Vonglea, Chalermkhuan 41 Moo 7 Huay Mai Subdistric Song District 54120 Phrae Province Thailand	None	"	\$6,000 00
Vonglea, Yuttana 41 Moo 7 Huay Mai Subdistric Song District 54120 Phrae Province Thailand	None	"	\$13,000 00
Vongpitak, Suvimol 99/3 Rajchapakina Road T Prasingha A Muang Chingmai 50200 Thailand	None	"	\$4,640 00
Vuthiparum, Waseephol 14/4 Sukhumvitsoi 43 Sukhumvit Road Klongton Klong Toey Bangkok 10110 Thailand	None	"	\$2,780 00
Watson, Jennifer 788 Midland Point Road Midland Ontario L4R 5G2 Canada	None	"	\$12,390 00
Wegner, Silke Vogeesbergstrasse 8 Hasseeroth 63594 Germany	None	"	\$6,000 00
Wong, David B 2021, Lorong Air Putih 32 Kuantan Pahang Darul Makmur MALAYSIA	None	"	\$5,950 00
Wong, Wing Kam Flat 7D, 7/F1, Comfort Garden 60 King's Road North Point HONG KONG	None	"	\$7,000 00
Wong, Wei Ling Block 6 Boon Keng Road 04-66 Singapore Singapore	None	"	\$6,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 52 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Wongthongsiri, Napassawan 11/71 Chor Rungruen 4 Pracharat 5 Tambon Thaladkhaun Amphurmaung Nonthaburi 11000 Thailand	None	"	\$3,060 00
Woo, It Hean No 25 A Taman Utara Jaya Kuala Perlis 02000 Malaysia	None	"	\$5,270 00
Woo, Yuat See 109 Lengkok Wirajaya Timur 3 Desa Kebudayaan Gunungrapat Ipoh Perak 31350 Malaysia	None	"	\$4,190 00
Wooi, Sze Yen 722 Mkio Kampung Aston Bukit Mertajam Seberang Prai Penang 14000 Malaysia	None	"	\$2,130 00
Yamas, Krista c/o Masco 2nd floor Philamlife Bldg Rizal Street Davao City Philippines	None	"	\$1,910 00
Yeoh Soo Teck, Andrew 29 Jalan SS2/57 Sea Park Petaling Jaya 47300 Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Yew, Sook Nyin 610 B TMN Bkt Melaka Bukit Bruang Melaka 75450 Malaysia	None	"	\$15,500 00
Yong, In How 4A Jalan Moho Akil 83000 Batu Pahat Johor Malaysia	None	"	\$2,075 00
Yoro, Eileen 130 Tangerine Street SSS Village Marikina Philippines	None	"	\$1,740 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 53 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Younan, Wael PO Box 14-5644 ALICO Sleiman Asoc Beirut Lebanon	None	"	\$6,000 00
Younan, Bassel PO Box 14-5644 ALICO Sleiman Associate Beirut Lebanon	None	"	\$9,000 00
Yu, Li-Tai 215 Hsia-Men Street Chung-Li 320 Taiwan	None	"	\$6,000 00
Yuen, Pak Ling Gladys 3105A Hong Tin Court Kai Tin Road Lam Tin Kowloon Hong Kong	None	"	\$6,000 00
Zhao, Yuanyuan Room 501 No 12 Lane 801 Fan yu Road Shanghai PRC	None	"	\$840 00
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>\$2,317,602.00</b>

RECONCILIATION

Institute of International Education

Funds not disbursed by Institute at 12/31/99	\$453,105 00
Funds paid to Institute during year 2000	<u>\$2,082,062 00</u>
	\$2,535,167 00

Less Funds disbursed by the Institute	\$2,317,062 00
Funds not disbursed by Institute at 12/31/00	\$217,565 00

**(3) BREWSTER STARR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM**

This program was inaugurated in 1971 in memory of C V Starr, Founder of the Foundation, to give an expression to his interest in the Brewster community. Funded by an annual grant from the Foundation, this program provides scholarship aid for schooling beyond the secondary level and is available to all high school students who reside in the Brewster area. Administration of the program, including selection of award recipients, rests completely with a special committee of professional educators from the Brewster area chosen and headed by the Superintendent of the Brewster Central School District.

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Allo, Casey 68 Overlin Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$1,000 00
Allo, Katrina 68 Overlin Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$3,476 00
Allo, Kimberly 68 Overlin Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$2,457 00
Baird-Miller, David 4164 Old Route 22 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Ballanton, Nicolas 19 St James Place Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$700 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 2 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Barnes, Amanda RD #7 Coolidge Pkwy Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Bell, James 48 Taylor Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$1,340 00
Bohman, Karen 11 Farmstead Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,340 00
Brancato, Stefano 19 Eastview Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$200 00
Brosius, Christine 460 Milltown Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$910 00
Brosius, Ellen 460 Milltown Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,400 00
Carey, James 10 Tanager Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$700 00
Carlson, Michael 20 North Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$250 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 3 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Carrington, Letitia 47 Hearthstone Drive Brookfield, CT 06804	None	"	\$3,510 00
Ciavardini, Leah 4 Eastview Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Cooper, Christopher 24 Marvin Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$250 00
Cooper, Rebekah 24 Marvin Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
D'Andrea Dennis 68 Fairview Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,820 00
D'Andrea, Karen 68 Fairview Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,500 00
Dannucci, Erica 29 South Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Dougherty, Michael 1206 Scarborough Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 4 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Doyle, Melissa 108 Cobb Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Fahey, Jean Marie 73 Barnard Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$3,500 00
Feraco, Matthew 74 Meridian Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Fiala,Michelle 1401 Windsor Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,607 00
Gagliardi, Kelly 902 Somerset Knoll Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$5,214 00
Garcia, Anastasia 3535 W Lemoyne Chicago, IL 60651	None	"	\$1,000 00
Gardner, Jill 61 Sycamore Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$4,200 00
Gughelmo, Sunnie PO Box 513 Armonk, NY 10504	None	"	\$1,820 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 5 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Haber, Lucjan 29 Oak Street APT 3 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,250 00
Hanley, Brian RR 7 Crosby Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,607 00
Havel, Nicole 502 Stonewall Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,500 00
Henry, Melissa 234 Shore Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$700 00
Jacobs, Karen 38 Elmwood Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,755 00
Kelly, Renee 202 Essex Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,340 00
Kelly, Suzanne 24 Homer Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,607 00
Keyes, Katherine 3 Apple Hill Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,911 00



SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Korson, Elizabeth 86 Fairfield Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$4,680 00
Ladd, Tyler 101 Great Lawn Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,160 00
Laughlin, Sahra 185 Haviland Drive Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$6,952 00
MacGregor, Cynthia 36 Bloomer Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,365 00
Mahon, Brendan Holly Stream Condo 2A3 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,650 00
Malo, Anthony 23 Wethervill Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,376 00
Marmo, Timothy 10 Blossom Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,820 00
Mattioli, Liza 1602 Holly Stream Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 7 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Mayer, Joshua PO Box 228 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Mayer, Stephanie PO Box 228 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$6,300 00
Meehan, Caitlin Milltown Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,730 00
Meyer, Crystal 2 Warren Drive Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$500 00
Meyer, Tammy 47 Lacona Drive Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$2,925 00
Miele, Diminick 16 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,100 00
Miele, Nicholas 16 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Morrissey, Rachel 11 Tyrone Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$910 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 8 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Murphy, Joshua Tonetta Lake Park Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,365 00
Murphy, Kristen 281 Gage Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,755 00
Ocasio, Phillip 62 Elmwood Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,750 00
Occhipinti, John PO Box 1006 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$335 00
Oliversi, Steven 7 Empire Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$3,510 00
Olsen, Ryan 844 Drewville Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$807 00
Oster, Karyn 26 Applewood Court Brewster, NY 10506	None	"	\$1,738 00
Page, Victoria 3673 Pleasant Ridge Road Wingdale, NY 12594	None	"	\$2,800 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 9 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Palumbo, Joseph Cobb Road PO Box 202 Brewster, NY 10508	None	"	\$1,738 00
Pellecchia, Deborah South Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,400 00
Pennella, Angela 30 Merrick Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Prokopowica, Nick 11 Quoque Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$500 00
Prokopowicz, Ray 11 Quoque Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$2,275 00
Purdy, Ezekiel C/o Hunter 22 North Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Reale, Antonio Pumphouse Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,476 00
Richardson, Megan 11 Jerome Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,476 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 10 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Riolo, JoAnne 18 Clematis Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$910 00
Sak, Alayna 29 Luther Road Saratoga Springs, NY 12866	None	"	\$3,250 00
Santamaria, Juliana 14 Tamarix Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,400 00
Santizo, Ruth 680 North Main Street Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,340 00
Santos, Elaine 604 Holly Stream Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Scalzi, Melissa 35 Oak Street APT C2 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$5,600 00
Scelia, Joseph 1401 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,738 00
Schreiber, Erica 64 Harvest Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,400 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 11 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Schwenn, Karl 2 Veteran Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$3,476 00
Schwerkolt, Edward 15 Wagon Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Scora, Eric 92 Lakeview Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,400 00
Scora, Heather 92 Lakeview Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$585 00
Sierns, Mark 20 Freemont Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Sinclair, Christina 14 Lodar Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Snyder, Brian 128 Shore Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,050 00
Snyder, Scott 128 Shore Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$375 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 12 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Tchobanova, Hrisstiana 1504 Scarborough Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,738 00
Testone, Allison 33 Ames Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$670 00
Urbanski, Scott 20 Marlin Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$250 00
Vacca, Jeffrey 9 Clematis Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,989 00
Valdes, Alexis 38 Hubbard Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Vehaba, Jennifer 174 Peaceable Hill Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,170 00
Walsh, Claire 20 Iron Works Hill Road Brookfield, CT 06804	None	"	\$250 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 13 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Young, Melissa 104 Allview Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,500 00
			\$170,348 00
	PAID IN 2000	\$200,000.00	



**(4) LOWER MANHATTAN STARR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM**

This program was established in 1981 to provide scholarship aid for post-secondary education to deserving students going to school in the Lower Manhattan area as defined in the program. Involved in the program are six schools, namely High School of Economics & Finance, High School for Leadership and Public Service, Lower Eastside Preparatory School, Murry Bergtraum High School for Business Careers, Seward Park High School and Stuyvesant High School. Administration of the program, including selection of award recipients, rests completely with a joint Committee consisting of representatives of the particular schools.

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
-----------------------------	--------------	------------------	--------

**HIGH SCHOOL FOR  
ECONOMICS AND FINANCE**

Goldberg, Jason 1375 65 <sup>th</sup> Street APT 11 1376 Brooklyn, NY 11219	None	"	\$2,000 00
---	------	---	------------

Guo, Li-Xia 53 Monroe Street APT 13 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00
--	------	---	----------

Guzman, Dilenny 227 West 127 <sup>th</sup> Street 5D New York, NY 10027	None	"	\$ 500 00
---	------	---	-----------

Lee, Anita 317 Mosel Avenue Staten Island, NY 10304	None	"	\$4,000 00
---	------	---	------------

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 2 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Nwosa, Nnamdi 145 Lincoln Road APT 3C Brooklyn, NY 11225	None	"	\$1,000 00
Ryan, Tamara 1365 Findlay Avenue APT B3 Bronx, NY 10456	None	"	\$4,000 00
Tong, Shirley 63 Avenue A APT 2B New ork, NY 10009	None	"	\$5,000 00
Udler Regina 1053 E 13 <sup>th</sup> Street APT F3 Brooklyn, NY 11230	None	"	\$5,000 00
<b><u>HIGH SCHOOL FOR LEADERSHIP AND PUBLIC SERVICE</u></b>			
Akers, Natasha 845 Schenectady Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11203	None	"	\$1,000 00
Capers, Elisa 101 E 119 <sup>th</sup> Street New York, NY 10035	None	"	\$2,000 00
Diaz, Katherine 280 Madison Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 3 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Howe, Warren 193 Fenimore Street Brooklyn, NY 11225	None	"	\$1,000 00
James, Dominique 3784 10 <sup>th</sup> Avenue New York, NY 10034	None	"	\$2,000 00
Jenkins, Unique 3125 Park Avenue Bronx, NY 10451	None	"	\$2,000 00
Jones, Darryl 112-30 Northern Boulevard Queens, NY 11368	None	"	\$2,000 00
McMahon, Erica 111 Gates Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11238	None	"	\$1,000 00
Mings, Devon 362 E 51 <sup>st</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11203	None	"	\$2,000 00
Peters, Randall 932 St Marks Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11213	None	"	\$2,000 00
Ryals, Shawana 194 Hart Street Brooklyn, NY 11206	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 4 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Simon, Adele 782 Lincoln Place Brooklyn, NY 11216	None	"	\$1,000 00
Sy, Aminata 3716 10 <sup>th</sup> Avenue New York, NY 10034	None	"	\$2,000 00
Taylor, Novia 1524 Hoe Avenue Bronx, NY 10460	None	"	\$2,000 00
Turner, Andrea 98-30 57 <sup>th</sup> Avenue Queens, NY 11368	None	"	\$2,000 00
Watterson, Lori 194 8 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11215	None	"	\$2,000 00
<u>LOWER EAST SIDE PREPARATORY SCHOOL</u>			
Abdullah, Mohammed 85 Columbia Street APT 20D New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00
Cao, Yu Jiao 2215 85 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11214	None	"	\$2,500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 5 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Dul, Pawel 142 Norman Avenue #2 Brooklyn, NY 11222	None	"	\$500 00
Gong, Mei Chun 263 Broome Street APT 2A New York, NY 11002	None	"	\$500 00
Guan, Jia Xing 711 54 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11220	None	"	\$500 00
Hu, Xiao Jie 52-12 Haspel Street 1 <sup>st</sup> fl Rego Park, NY 11373	None	"	\$3,000 00
Lin, Yan 829 53 <sup>rd</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11220	None	"	\$6,000 00
Ling, Chi 2750 East 22 <sup>nd</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11235	None	"	\$4,000 00
Rusin, Maciej 142 Norman Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11222	None	"	\$500 00
Tom, Lai Juan 132 Van Siclen Street Brooklyn, NY 11207	None	"	\$4,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Washington, Lisa 88-31 Elderts Lane Woodhaven, NY 11421	None	"	\$3,000 00
Wu, Ai Yi 111 Chrystie Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00
Zheng, Qi Teng 133 Henry Street #5C New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00
<b><u>MURRY BERGTRAUM</u></b> <b><u>HIGH SCHOOL</u></b>			
Balgahoom, Farhanna 1094 Flatbush Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11226	None	"	\$2,500 00
Broadus, Shammara 902 Drew Street #314 Brooklyn, NY 11208	None	"	\$2,500 00
Chan, Kitty 230 Clinton Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,500 00
Chen, Jaimie 30 Monroe Street AH8 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 7 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
DeShields, Kenya 305 East 34 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11203	None	"	\$2,500 00
Herrera, Linabel 636 Water Street 4A New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,500 00
Leung, Bik Jarm 34-35 12 <sup>th</sup> Street Queens, NY 11106	None	"	\$2,500 00
Li, Yuan Zheng 171 Hester Street New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$2,500 00
Lim, Christy 1509 Benson Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11228	None	"	\$2,500 00
Lopez, Luis 2305 University Avenue #51 Bronx, NY 10468	None	"	\$2,500 00
McKay, Shammara 860 Grand Concourse Bronx, NY 10451	None	"	\$2,500 00
Ng, Leslie 451 West 44 <sup>th</sup> Street APT 23 New York, NY 10036	None	"	\$2,500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 8 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<b>Recipient Name &amp; Address</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Purpose of Grant</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Novak, Corrine 504 Grand Street #F43 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,500 00
Peralta, Luisa 4489 Broadway 3E New York, NY 10040	None	"	\$2,500 00
Pierce, Garey 119-11 200 <sup>st</sup> Street St Albans, NY 11412	None	"	\$2,500 00
Veliz, Sonia 520 West 56th Street New York, NY 10019	None	"	\$2,500 00
Zhang, Bei Si PO Box 525210 Flushing, NY 11352	None	"	\$2,500 00
<b><u>SEWARD PARK HIGH SCHOOL</u></b>			
Acevedo, Giselles 1335 Myrtle Avenue #3 Brooklyn, NY 11221	None	"	\$2,000 00
Chen, Li Xiu 25-51 Steinway Street New York, NY 11103	None	"	\$2,000 00



SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 9 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Concepcion, Rosanna 2894 Grand Concourse Bronx, NY 10458	None	"	\$2,000 00
Fernandez, Yamilka 355 West 30 <sup>th</sup> Street #1A New York, NY 10001	None	"	\$2,000 00
Jiang, Chun Qin 245 Broadway #1B New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,000 00
Kashem, Noushad 211 East 4 <sup>th</sup> Street New York, NY 10009	None	"	\$2,000 00
Lee, Shu Sang 147 Elizabeth Street #4D New York, NY 10012	None	"	\$2,000 00
Li, Wei Feng 147 Elizabeth Street New York, NY 10012	None	"	\$2,000 00
Li, Xiu Jun (Eunice) 32 Henry Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,000 00
McGovern, Veronica 251 East 3 <sup>rd</sup> Street New York, NY 10009	None	"	\$2,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 10 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Ming, Fan (Stephen) 59-13 Norman Street Flushing, NY 11385	None	"	\$2,000 00
Paez, Melania 1830 1 <sup>st</sup> Avenue #1J New York, NY 10128	None	"	\$2,000 00
Parrilla, Clayuri 1378 Teller Avenue #1D Bronx, NY 10456	None	"	\$2,000 00
Tan, In Chun (Rosa) 24 Mott Street #4 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,000 00
Tan, Zhen Biao (Bill) 2132 76 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11219	None	"	\$2,000 00
Tejeda, Freddy 1909 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10032	None	"	\$2,000 00
Zhao, Liang Jian 113 Mulberry Street #6 New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$2,000 00
Zeng, Jin Long 217 Madison Street #16 New York, NY 1002	None	"	\$2,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 11 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Zheng, Yuan 1683 Madison Street New York, NY 11385	None	"	\$2,000 00
 <u>STUYVESANT HIGH SCHOOL</u>			
Artiga, Milciades 85-78 75 <sup>th</sup> Street Woodhaven, NY 11421-1050	None	"	\$1,000 00
Balasubramanian, Suprina 150-29 59 <sup>th</sup> Avenue Flushing, NY 11355	None	"	\$500 00
Barcnas, Grace 42-11 Ketcham Street Elmhurst, NY 11373	None	"	\$1,000 00
Busovskaya, Yelena 6260 Woodhaven Blvd R44 Rego Park, NY 11324	None	"	\$1,000 00
Cai, Jing 235 Ft Washington Ave 3E New York, NY 10032	None	"	\$500 00
Chan, Kenny 92-06 50 <sup>th</sup> Avenue 3B Elmhurst, NY 11373	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 12 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Chen, Betty Super 20 Confucius Plaza 24D New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00
Chen, Zhe 147-31 38 <sup>th</sup> Avenue A64 Flushing, NY 11354	None	"	\$1,000 00
Chin, David Y 325 85 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11209-4603	None	"	\$1,000 00
Choi, Tiffany 75 24 180 <sup>th</sup> Street Flushing, NY 11366	None	"	\$500 00
Cuff, Andrea L 725 Rugby Road Brooklyn, NY 11230	None	"	\$1,000 00
Epelboym, Irina 3707 Ocean Parkway Apt 6H Brooklyn, NY 11218	None	"	\$1,000 00
Golub, Lyuba 2900 Wesat 8 <sup>th</sup> Street Apt 18G Brooklyn, NY 11214	None	"	\$1,000 00
Groberman, Elina 1960 76 <sup>th</sup> Street Brooklyn, NY 11214	None	"	\$1,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 13 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Ionescu, Cristina 52-48 72 <sup>nd</sup> Street Maspeth, NY 11378	None	"	\$500 00
Jiang, Kevin 239-70A Oak Park Drive Douglaston, NY 11362	None	"	\$500 00
Kan, Jaspser Lee 4 Rivington Street Apt #2 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00
Kim, Matthew 110-54 65 <sup>th</sup> Avenue Forest Hills, NY 11375-1422	None	"	\$1,000 00
Kudelski, Evelyn 139 Boyd Street Staten Island, NY 10304	None	"	\$1,000 00
Kurian, Jerin 88-05 30 <sup>th</sup> Avenue Jackson Heights, NY 11369	None	"	\$1,000 00
LaPenne, Arianna 246 75 <sup>th</sup> Street Apt 2A Brooklyn, NY 11209	None	"	\$1,000 00
LaPenne, Katrina 246 75 <sup>th</sup> Street Apt 2A Brooklyn, NY 11209	None	"	\$1,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 14 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Lee, Benton 81 Columbia Street Apt 18E New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00
Lee, Joyelle 50-03 Morenci Lane Little Neck, NY 11362	None	"	\$500 00
Liao, Benita 233-19 41 <sup>st</sup> Avenue Douglaston, NY 11363	None	"	\$1,000 00
Lin, Cindy H 76-12 Grand Central Parkway Apt 6 Forest Hills, NY 11375	None	"	\$500 00
Liu, U-Ray 43-18 Union Street Flushing, NY 11355	None	"	\$500 00
Liu, Yilun 47-55 188 Street Flushing, NY 11358	None	"	\$1,000 00
Louick, Rebecca 17 Seventh Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11217	None	"	\$1,000 00
Mar, Shelden 86-09 58 <sup>th</sup> Avenue Elmhurst, NY 11373	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 15 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

<u>Recipient Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Mazo, Keven 200 Barlow Drive South Brooklyn, NY 11234	None	"	\$500 00
McKenna, Elizabeth 82-15 Myrtle Avenue Glendale, NY 11385	None	"	\$1,000 00
Mekas, Sebastian 491 Broadway New York, NY 10012	None	"	\$500 00
Miccio, Elizabeth 2 Bay Ridge Place Brooklyn, NY 11209	None	"	\$1,000 00
Parks, Wole 871 Underhill Avenue Apt 44C Bronx, NY 10473-2755	None	"	\$1,000 00
Juliana Pi 85-15 54 <sup>th</sup> Avenue Elmhurst, NY 11373	None	"	\$1,000 00
Reza, Tanya 1355 East 18 <sup>th</sup> Street Apt 3P Brooklyn, NY 11230	None	"	\$1,000 00
Rosenzweig, Adam 91-19 68 <sup>th</sup> Avenue Forest Hills, NY 11375	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 16 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Shen, Pegeen 143-68 Cherry Avenue Flushing, NY 11355	None	"	\$1,000 00
Stagias, Nikoletta 31-50 48 <sup>th</sup> Street Astoria, NY 11103	None	"	\$1,000 00
Sun, Yuan Yuan 92-24 55 <sup>th</sup> Avenue Elmhurst, NY 11373	None	"	\$500 00
Tam, Elaine 27 Monroe Street Apt 23 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00
Thorpe, Jennifer 4715 Avenue L Brooklyn, NY 11234-3128	None	"	\$1,000 00
Tsao, Diana 195-35 39 <sup>th</sup> Avenue Flushing, NY 11358	None	"	\$1,000 00
Tsuchiya-Saltzman, Akane 32-27 156 <sup>th</sup> Street Queens, NY 11354	None	"	\$500 00
Tung, Ka-Loon 18 Monroe Street Apt 5F New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00



SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 17 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Wong, XiXi 14-04 14 <sup>th</sup> Avenue Whitestone, NY 11357	None	"	\$1,000 00
Wu, Kelvin K 2301 84 <sup>th</sup> Street Apt 2R Brooklyn, NY 11214	None	"	\$1,000 00
Yeh, Chieh-Ting 69-12 178 <sup>th</sup> Street Fresh Meadows, NY 11365-3443	None	"	\$500 00
Young, Shiu May 55-02 97 <sup>th</sup> Place Corona, NY 11368	None	"	\$500 00
	Total		\$194,000.00
	TOTAL GRANT PAID IN 2000		<u>\$210,000 00</u>

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 18 (by letter dated September 12, 1980, the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
-----------------------------	--------------	------------------	--------

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 1

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>A Better Chance, Inc</b> 825 Seventh Avenue New York NY 10019 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>A Better Chance, Inc</b> 825 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>General support</i> \$120 000	1999	\$40,000	\$40,000
<b>Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library &amp; Museum Foundation</b> Office of the Governor 207 State Capitol Springfield IL 62706 <i>Endowment for new library museum and educational center</i> \$250 000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Advocates For Children of New York, Inc</b> 151 West 30th Street 5th floor New York NY 10001 <i>Public Education Information Center</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>AFS USA Inc</b> 198 Madison Avenue 8th Floor New York NY 10016 <i>Visiting Teachers Program</i> \$290 000	1998	\$96,000	\$0
<b>AIT Foundation, Inc</b> 60108 Davie Drive Chapel Hill NC 27514 <i>Scholarship for one Thai student in master's degree program</i> \$25 320	2000	\$25 320	\$0
<b>AIT Foundation, Inc</b> 60108 Davie Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514 <i>Scholarship for one Thai student in master's degree program</i> \$25 320	2000	\$25 320	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 2

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Allen-Stevenson School</b> 132 East 78th Street New York NY 10021-0381 <i>Financial aid for lower school children</i> \$50,000	2000	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>American Academy of Dramatic Arts</b> 120 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10016 <i>Academic scholar ships</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust</b> 555 Madison Avenue Suite 1300 New York NY 10022 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>American Council of Learned Societies</b> 228 East 45th Street New York NY 10017 <i>Chinese Scholars Program</i> \$300,000	1999	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>American Forum for Global Education</b> 120 Wall Street Suite 2600 New York NY 10005 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American Library in Paris, USA Foundation</b> 10 rue du General-Camou Paris 75007 <i>Campaign 2000</i> \$400,000	1997	\$100,000	\$0
<b>American Museum of Natural History</b> Central Park West at 79th Street New York, NY 10024-5192 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 3

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The American School of Tangier</b> c/o Rulon-Miller Inc 1211 Park Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>Building funds for the American School of Marrakech</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50 000	\$0
<b>The American University in Cairo</b> 420 Fifth Avenue 3rd Floor New York NY 10018-2729 <i>Center for Arabic Study Abroad</i> \$92,500	1999	\$18,500	\$55,500
<b>American University of Beirut</b> 850 Third Avenue 18th Floor New York, NY 10022-6297 <i>International Advisory Council symposium and dinner</i> \$30 000	2000	\$30,000	\$0
<b>American University of Beirut</b> 850 Third Avenue 18th Floor New York, NY 10022-6297 <i>Student financial aid</i> \$300 000	1997	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Americans for Oxford, Inc</b> 198 Madison Avenue 13th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100 000	2000	\$100 000	\$0
<b>Americans for Oxford Inc</b> 198 Madison Avenue 13th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Visiting fellows from the U S</i> \$150 000	1998	\$50 000	\$0
<b>Aquinas High School</b> 685 East 182nd Street (Belmont Avenue) Bronx NY 10457-1801 <i>Financial aid faculty enrichment and program support</i> \$225 000	2000	\$75,000	\$150,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 4

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Asia Foundation</b> 465 California Street 14th Floor San Francisco CA 94104 <i>Legal aid training in China</i> \$710,000	1999	\$240,000	\$230,000
<b>Asian Institute of Management/Jesuit Seminary and Mission Bureau</b> 39 East 83rd Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Center for Corporate Social Responsibility</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>Audrey Cohen College</b> 75 Varick Street New York NY 10013-1919 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Audrey Cohen College</b> 75 Varick Street New York NY 10013-1919 <i>Scholarship aid</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Ballet Tech Foundation, Inc</b> Lawrence A Wien Center for Dance & Theater 890 Broadway New York, NY 10003 <i>Tuition-free ballet training for New York City public school children</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Bank Street College of Education</b> 610 West 112th Street New York, NY 10025-1120 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Bank Street College of Education</b> 610 West 112th Street New York NY 10025-1120 <i>Financial aid for minority students</i> \$40,000	1999	\$20,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 5

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Barnard College</b> 3009 Broadway New York, NY 10027-8361 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Barnard College</b> 3009 Broadway New York, NY 10027-6598 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100 000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Baruch College Fund</b> 17 Lexington Avenue Box D-0901 New York NY 10010 <i>Academy of Finance Program at Zicklin School of Business</i> \$40,000	2000	\$40 000	\$0
<b>Baruch College</b> 17 Lexington Avenue Box F-1339 New York NY 10010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200 000	\$0
<b>Bennington College</b> Route 67A Bennington VT 05201-6001 <i>Bachelor of Arts/Master of Arts in Teaching</i> \$300 000	2000	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Bennington College</b> Route 67A Bennington, VT 05201-6001 <i>Restructuring of college</i> \$500 000	1998	\$150 000	\$0
<b>Berea College</b> Berea, KY 40404 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200 000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Bermuda Biological Station for Research</b> Ferry Reach GE 01 St George's Bermuda <i>To construct equip and endow a new building</i> \$250 000	2000	\$50,000	\$200,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 6

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Bermuda Biological Station for Research</b> Ferry Reach GE 01 St George's Bermuda <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Better Business Bureau/Education and Research Foundation</b> 257 Park Avenue South New York NY 10010-7384 <i>NY Philanthropic Advisory Service</i> \$3,000	2000	\$3,000	\$0
<b>Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan/Gandhi Institute of Computer Education &amp; Information Technology</b> c/o 305 Seventh Avenue 17th Floor New York NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$250,000	1998	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Bharatiya Yuva Shakti Trust</b> 23 Institutional Area Lodi Road New Delhi, 110 003 India <i>Youth entrepreneurship development</i> \$145,000	1998	\$45,000	\$0
<b>BHS/Saltus</b> PO Box 152 Hamilton, HM AX Bermuda <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>The Bloomingdale House of Music, Inc</b> 323 West 108th Street New York NY 10025 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	2000	\$20,000	\$40,000
<b>Boston University</b> 595 Commonwealth Avenue Boston MA 02215 <i>Scholarships for Chinese Management Education Program</i> \$600,000	1999	\$150,000	\$300,000



SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 7

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Bowdoin College</b> Brunswick, ME 04011 <i>Financial aid</i> \$75 000	2000	\$25 000	\$50,000
<b>Brewster Central School District</b> Brewster NY 10509-9956 <i>Auditorium expansion</i> \$250 000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Brewster Public Library</b> 79 Main Street Brewster, NY 10509 <i>General support</i> \$15 000	2000	\$5 000	\$10,000
<b>Brigham Young University</b> PO Box 21346 Provo UT 84602-1346 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100 000	2000	\$100 000	\$0
<b>Brooklyn College Foundation, Inc</b> 2900 Bedford Avenue Brooklyn NY 11210 <i>Starr Program at Brooklyn College</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>The Brooklyn Music School</b> 126 Saint Felix Street Brooklyn, NY 11217 <i>General support</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>Brooklyn Public Library Foundation</b> Grand Army Plaza Brooklyn, NY 11238-5619 <i>Reading and literacy training for children and adults</i> \$150 000	2000	\$75 000	\$75,000
<b>Brown University</b> Providence, RI 02912-1893 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200 000	2000	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 8

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Browning School</b> 52 East 62nd Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Luce Foundation challenge grant</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Bryant College</b> 1150 Douglas Pike Smithfield, RI 02917-1284 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Bryn Mawr College</b> 101 North Merion Avenue Bryn Mawr PA 19010-2899 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>California Institute of Technology</b> Pasadena, CA 91125 <i>Special needs of international students</i> \$200,000	1997	\$50,000	\$0
<b>* Carleton College</b> One North College Street Northfield, MN 55057-4010 <i>Asia in Comparative Perspective</i> \$5,000,000	1999	\$3,000,000	\$0
<b>Carleton College</b> One North College Street Northfield, MN 55057-4919 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Central College</b> 812 University Pella, IA 50219 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Chesapeake Bay Maritime Museum</b> PO Box 636, Mill Street St Michaels, MD 21663-0636 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 9

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Children's Storefront</b> PO Box 1313 70 East 129th Street New York, NY 10035 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Chinese American International School</b> 150 Oak Street San Francisco, CA 94102 <i>General support</i> \$500,000	1999	\$170,000	\$160,000
<b>Citizens Advice Bureau</b> 2054 Morris Avenue Bronx, NY 10453 <i>Project Achieve after-school program</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>City University of New York Teaching Opportunity Program</b> 535 East 80th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Student stipends</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Civic Education Project, Inc</b> 1140 Chapel Street, Suite 2A New Haven, CT 06511 <i>Fellows Program</i> \$100,000	1998	\$30,000	\$0
<b>Claremont University Center</b> Peter F. Drucker Graduate School of Management 1021 North Dartmouth Avenue Claremont, CA 91711 <i>Financial aid for Chinese or American students</i> \$75,000	2000	\$25,000	\$50,000
<b>Claremont McKenna College</b> Bauer Center 500 East Ninth Street Claremont, CA 91711-6400 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 10

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Classroom, Inc</b> 245 Fifth Avenue 20th Floor New York NY 10016 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Classroom, Inc</b> 245 Fifth Avenue 20th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Capacity-building</i> \$450 000	2000	\$150,000	\$300,000
<b>College of Insurance</b> 101 Murray Street New York NY 10007-2165 <i>Robert E. Howe Scholarship Endowment</i> \$15 000	2000	\$15 000	\$0
<b>College of Insurance</b> 101 Murray Street New York, NY 10007-2165 <i>Annual Fund</i> \$1 000 000	1998	\$200 000	\$400,000
<b>Columbia University</b> Graduate School of Journalism 2950 Broadway, Mail Code 3850 New York, NY 10027 <i>Knight-Bagehot Fellowship in Economics and Business Journalism</i> \$55 000	2000	\$55,000	\$0
<b>Columbia University</b> Low Memorial Library New York, NY 10027 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100 000	2000	\$100 000	\$0
<b>Community Preparatory School</b> 126 Somerset Street Providence RI 02907 <i>Scholarship support for disadvantaged students</i> \$14 800	2000	\$14 800	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 11

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Cooke Foundation For Special Education Inc</b> 475 Riverside Drive Suite 730 New York, NY 10115-1118 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Cornelia Connelly Center for Education</b> 220 East 4th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>School programs and financial aid to graduates</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>Cornelia Connelly Center for Education</b> 220 East 4th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Cornell University</b> 300 Day Hall Ithaca, NY 14853-2801 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund-Medical College</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Council for Basic Education</b> 1319 F Street NW Suite 900 Washington DC 20004-1152 <i>General support</i> \$90,000	2000	\$30,000	\$60,000
<b>The Curtis Institute of Music</b> 1726 Locust Street Philadelphia PA 19103 <i>Financial aid</i> \$55,000	2000	\$55,000	\$0
<b>Dartmouth College</b> Hanover NH 03755-9040 <i>Minority high school and business executive programs</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Dartmouth College</b> PO Box 107 Hanover, NH 03755 <i>Renovation of Berry-Baker Library</i> \$1,500,000	1998	\$500,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 12

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Dartmouth College</b> Hanover NH 03755 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200 000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Davidson College</b> PO Box 1689 Davidson, NC 28036 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100 000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>De La Salle Academy</b> 202 West 97th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>DePaul University</b> One East Jackson Boulevard Chicago, IL 60604-2287 <i>Kellstadt Graduate School of Business MBA/IMF program</i> \$1 000 000	1997	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Dickinson College</b> Carlisle PA 17013-2896 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200 000	2000	\$200 000	\$0
<b>Drexel University</b> 3141 Chestnut Street Philadelphia, PA 19104-2875 <i>Scholarship endowment</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Duke University</b> Box 90329 Durham NC 27708-0329 <i>Global Environmental Leadership Forum</i> \$250 000	1999	\$125 000	\$0
<b>Duke University</b> Box 90001 Durham NC 27706 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100 000	2000	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 13

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Eagle Rock School and Professional Development Center</b> PO Box 1770 Notalah Road Estes Park CO 80517-1770 <i>Graduate Higher Education Fund</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>EARTHWATCH</b> 3 Clocktower Place Suite 100 Box 75 Maynard MA 01754 <i>General support</i> \$250,000	2000	\$125,000	\$125,000
<b>The East Harlem School at Exodus House,</b> 309 East 103rd Street New York NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>East Harlem Tutorial Program</b> 2050 Second Avenue New York, NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>East Harlem Tutorial Program</b> 2050 Second Avenue New York NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$30,000	1999	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Eastman School of Music/University of Rochester</b> 26 Gibbs Street Rochester NY 14604-2599 <i>Endowment for Arts Leadership Program</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Eisenhower Foundation</b> PO Box 295 Abilene KS 67410 <i>Presidential Gallery and Learning Center</i> \$250,000	2000	\$250,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 14

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Elaine Kaufman Cultural Center</b> 129 West 67th Street New York, NY 10023 <i>Special Music School of America</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>Elaine Kaufman Cultural Center</b> 129 West 67th Street New York NY 10023 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant to Special Music School</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10 000	\$0
<b>Emma Willard School</b> 285 Pawling Avenue Troy NY 12180 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Florida International University</b> University Park Miami FL 33199 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100 000	\$0
<b>Flowers With Care Youth Services</b> 23-40 Astoria Boulevard Astoria NY 11102-2941 <i>General support</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50 000	\$0
<b>Fordham Preparatory School</b> East Fordham Road Bronx, NY 10458-5175 <i>Scholarship endowment for needy students from the Bronx</i> \$225 000	2000	\$75 000	\$150,000
<b>Fordham University</b> 113 West 60th Street Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023-7484 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100 000	2000	\$100 000	\$0



SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 15

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Foundation Center</b> 79 Fifth Avenue New York NY 10003-3076 <i>Online Project</i> \$300 000	2000	\$150,000	\$150,000
<b>The Foundation Center</b> 79 Fifth Avenue New York NY 10003-3076 <i>General support</i> \$75 000	1999	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Foundation for Excellent Schools</b> 1634 Route 30 Cornwall VT 05753-9264 <i>Special year end 2000 grant</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>Foundation for Excellent Schools</b> 1634 Route 30 Cornwall, VT 05753-9264 <i>General support</i> \$150 000	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Friends of the University of Hong Kong, Ltd</b> Knowles Building 9th Floor Pokfulam Hong Kong <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$750 000	2000	\$750 000	\$0
<b>Futures and Options Inc</b> 120 Broadway Suite 3340 New York NY 10271 <i>High school internships in Lower Manhattan firms</i> \$30 000	2000	\$30 000	\$0
<b>Futures in Education Foundation</b> 7200 Douglaston Parkway Douglaston, NY 11362-1941 <i>Technology improvements in Brooklyn and Queens parochial schools</i> \$200 000	2000	\$70 000	\$130,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 16

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Gateway School of New York</b> 921 Madison Avenue New York NY 10021 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>George Washington University</b> 2013 G Street NW Washington, DC 20052 <i>Graduate fellowships at Elliott School of International Affairs</i> \$240,000	1998	\$60,000	\$60,000
<b>Georgetown University School of Foreign Service/ Institute for the Study of Diplomacy</b> Washington, DC 20057 <i>Starr Foundation Associates &amp; endowment for the Associates Program</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Governor's Committee on Scholastic Achievement</b> 200 Madison Avenue Suite 2121 New York NY 10016 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>The Griffith Foundation for Insurance Education</b> 172 East State Street, Suite 305A Columbus OH 43215-4321 <i>Educational programs for state legislators</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Grinnell College</b> PO Box 805 Grinnell IA 50112 <i>Scholarships for international students</i> \$150,000	1997	\$30,000	\$30,000
<b>Hamazkavin Armenian Educational &amp; Cultural Society</b> Armenian Cultural Association 80 Bigelow Avenue Watertown, MA 02472 <i>Benefit September 23, 2000</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 17

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Hampshire College</b> Amherst MA 01002 <i>C V Starr Visiting Fellows Program in Innovation and            Entrepreneurship</i> \$75 000	1998	\$25 000	\$0
<b>Hampton University</b> Hampton VA 23668 <i>Student scholarships</i> \$150 000	2000	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Harlem Center for Education, Inc</b> 1 East 104th Street New York NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Harlem Center for Education, Inc</b> 1 East 104th Street New York NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$100 000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Harlem Educational Activities Fund, Inc</b> 200 Madison Avenue 5th Floor New York NY 10016-3998 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Harlem Educational Activities Fund, Inc</b> 200 Madison Avenue 5th Floor New York NY 10016-3998 <i>General support</i> \$200 000	1999	\$70,000	\$60,000
<b>Harlem School of the Arts, Inc</b> 645 St Nicholas Avenue New York NY 10030 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10 000	\$0
<b>Harlem School of the Arts, Inc</b> 645 St Nicholas Avenue New York NY 10030 <i>General support</i> \$10 000	1999	\$3,300	\$3,400

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 18

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Harvard Business School/President and Fellows of Harvard College</b> Corporate Relations Soldiers Field Boston MA 02163 <i>Harvard/Tsinghua executive education program</i> \$125 000	2000	\$125 000	\$0
<b>Harvard Business School/President and Fellows of Harvard College</b> Corporate Relations Soldiers Field Boston MA 02163 <i>Supplemental grant Harvard/Tsinghua executive education program</i> \$125 000	2000	\$125 000	\$0
<b>Harvard University</b> Cambridge, MA 02138 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$300 000	2000	\$300 000	\$0
<b>Harvard University/Kennedy School of Government</b> 79 John F Kennedy Street Cambridge, MA 02138 <i>Nina Kung Initiative Fund</i> \$1 000 000	1997	\$250 000	\$0
<b>Haverford College</b> 370 Lancaster Avenue Haverford PA 19041-1392 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100 000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>The Herbert G Birch Services Fund Inc</b> 275 Seventh Avenue 19th Floor New York, NY 1001-6788 <i>Birch School for Exceptional Children</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50 000	\$0
<b>Herschel School for Girls</b> 21 Herschel Road Claremont 7700, Capetown South Africa <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200 000	2000	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 19

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Hill School</b> 717 East High Street Pottstown PA 19464-5791 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Hofstra University</b> Hempstead NY 11549-1010 <i>Scholarship fund in honor of President James M. Stuart</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Hofstra University</b> Hempstead, NY 11549-1010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund for Law School</i> \$400,000	2000	\$400,000	\$0
<b>Hofstra University</b> Hempstead NY 11549-1010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$400,000	2000	\$400,000	\$0
<b>Horace Mann School</b> 231 West 246th Street Riverdale NY 10471 <i>Summer On The Hill</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Illinois Institute of Technology</b> 10 West 33rd Street Chicago IL 60616-3793 <i>Research fellows program</i> \$300,000	2000	\$300,000	\$0
<b>Illinois Institute of Technology</b> 10 West 33rd Street Chicago IL 60616 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Independent College Fund of New Jersey</b> 797 Springfield Avenue Summit NJ 07901 <i>General support</i> \$30,000	2000	\$30,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 20

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Independent Colleges of Southern California</b> 555 South Flower Street Suite 610 Los Angeles, CA 90071 <i>Financial aid</i> \$55,000	2000	\$55,000	\$0
<b>Inner-City Scholarship Fund</b> 1011 First Avenue New York, NY 10022-4134 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Inner-City Scholarship Fund</b> 1011 First Avenue New York, NY 10022-4134 <i>General operating support</i> \$75,000	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Inner-City Scholarship Fund</b> 1011 First Avenue New York, NY 10022-4134 <i>Library Connections</i> \$300,000	2000	\$75,000	\$225,000
<b>INSEAD</b> PO BOX 7555 F D R Station New York, NY 10150 <i>Research Fellowship at Asian campus</i> \$404,250	1999	\$80,850	\$242,550
<b>Institute for Advanced Study/Park City Mathematics Institute (PCMI)</b> Olden Lane Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Teacher training</i> \$150,000	2000	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Institute of International Education</b> 809 United Nations Plaza New York, NY 10017-3580 <i>General support</i> \$40,000	2000	\$40,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 21

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Institute of International Education</b> 809 United Nations Plaza New York NY 10017-3580 <i>Endowment of the Fulbright Legacy Fund</i> \$1 000 000	2000	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>Institute of Judicial Administration, Inc</b> 40 Washington Square South New York NY 10012-1099 <i>General support</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>Insurance Education Foundation, Inc</b> PO Box 68700 Indianapolis, IN 46268-0700 <i>General support</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>International Center in New York, Inc</b> 50 West 23rd Street 7th Floor New York NY 10010-5205 <i>Special year end 2000 grant</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50 000	\$0
<b>International Center in New York, Inc</b> 50 West 23rd Street 7th Floor New York NY 10010-5205 <i>General support</i> \$150 000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>International College/Beirut</b> 850 Third Avenue 18th Floor New York, NY 10022 <i>General support</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>International House</b> 500 Riverside Drive New York, NY 10027-3916 <i>General support</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 22

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>International Management Center, Budapest, Hungary</b> Weatherhead School of Management/ Case Western Reserve University 500 Enterprise Hall Cleveland OH 44106-7235 <i>Construction of new lecture hall</i> \$38,000	2000	\$38,000	\$0
<b>Johns Hopkins University/SAIS</b> 1619 Massachusetts Avenue NW Washington, DC 20036-2213 <i>Starr Foundation Fellowship at Center for Chinese and American Studies</i> \$600,000	2000	\$600,000	\$0
<b>Johns Hopkins University/SAIS</b> 1619 Massachusetts Avenue NW Washington DC 20036-2213 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Johns Hopkins University/SAIS</b> 1740 Massachusetts Avenue NW Washington, DC 20036-1984 <i>Southeast Asia Studies Program</i> \$3,000,000	1996	\$600,000	\$0
<b>Juilliard School</b> 60 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6588 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Juilliard School</b> 60 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6588 <i>C V Starr Doctoral Fellows Program</i> \$6,000,000	1998	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
<b>The KIPP Academy</b> 250 East 156th Street RM 418 Bronx NY 10451 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 23

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>La Salle Academy/U S Catholic Conference</b> 44 East 2nd Street New York NY 10003-9297 <i>Scholarship assistance/science center</i> \$225 000	2000	\$75 000	\$150,000
<b>Law &amp; Economics Center at George Mason University</b> 3401 North Fairfax Drive Arlington VA 22201-4498 <i>General support</i> \$50 000	200	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Learning Leaders</b> 352 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010-1709 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>Learning Leaders</b> 352 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010-1709 <i>Project Home Stretch</i> \$120 000	1998	\$40 000	\$0
<b>The Learning Project</b> 22 Mercer Street New York NY 10013 <i>John A Reisenbach Charter School</i> \$30 000	2000	\$30,000	\$0
<b>The Learning Project</b> 22 Mercer Street New York NY 10013 <i>General support</i> \$75 000	1998	\$25 000	\$0
<b>Lebanese American University</b> 475 Riverside Drive Room 1846 New York NY 10115-0065 <i>Financial aid</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50 000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 24

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Library of Congress</b> 101 Independence Avenue SE Washington DC 20540 <i>Kissinger Chair</i> \$1 000 000	1999	\$330,000	\$330,000
<b>Literacy Volunteers of New York</b> 30 East 33rd Street 6th Floor New York NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$30 000	1998	\$10 000	\$0
<b>Literacy, Inc</b> 307 Seventh Avenue Suite 1603 New York, NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Literacy, Inc</b> 307 Seventh Avenue Suite 1603 New York, NY 10001 <i>Literacy programs in the Bronx and Brooklyn</i> \$50 000	1999	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Macalester College</b> 1600 Grand Avenue Saint Paul MN 55105-1899 <i>General support</i> \$100 000	2000	\$33,000	\$67,000
<b>Manhattan College</b> Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Manhattanville College</b> 2900 Purchase Street New York, NY 10577 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Mannes College of Music/New School University</b> 150 West 85th Street New York NY 10024 <i>Purchase of new pianos</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 25

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Marine Biological Laboratory</b> 7 MBL Street Woods Hole, MA 02543 <i>Construction of Environmental Sciences Building</i> \$1,400,000	2000	\$800,000	\$600,000
<b>Marine Corps Scholarship Foundation</b> c/o Leatherneck Scholarship Ball Committee 145 West 45th Street Suite 300 New York, NY 10036-4008 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Maryland Institute, College of Art</b> 1300 Mount Royal Avenue Baltimore, MD 21217-4191 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Marymount Manhattan College</b> 100 Marymount Avenue Tarrytown, NY 10591 <i>Signet Awards Dinner</i> \$23,500	2000	\$23,500	\$0
<b>Marymount School</b> 1026 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10028 <i>Capital campaign/financial aid</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Massachusetts Institute of Technology</b> 77 Massachusetts Avenue RM 3-208 Cambridge, MA 02139 <i>Starr Asian Internship program</i> \$6,000,000	1997	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
<b>The Melrose School</b> RD #2 Federal Hill Road Brewster, NY 10509 <i>Financial aid</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 26

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Mercy College</b> 11 Wall Street New York, NY 10005 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Middlebury College</b> Middlebury, VT 05753 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Middlebury College</b> Middlebury, VT 05753 <i>Overseas programs of School of Languages</i> \$8,000,000	1998	\$1,000,000	\$2,000,000
<b>Missouri Botanical Garden</b> PO Box 299 St. Louis, MO 63166-0299 <i>Flora of China Project</i> \$600,000	2000	\$150,000	\$450,000
<b>Monterey Institute of International Studies</b> 425 Van Buren Street Monterey, CA 93940 <i>Graduate-level training in commercial diplomacy</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$200,000	\$400,000
<b>Mount Holyoke College</b> South Hadley, MA 01075-1496 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>National Center for Learning Disabilities</b> 381 Park Avenue South, Suite 1401 New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>National Council on Economic Education</b> 145 West 45th Street, Suite 300 New York, NY 10036-4008 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 27

<b>Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant</b>	<b>Grant Year</b>	<b>2000 Payment</b>	<b>Approved for Future Payment</b>
<b>National Foundation for Teaching Entrepreneurship</b> 120 Wall Street 29th floor New York, NY 10005 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Neighborhood Youth Association</b> 3877 Grandview Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90066 <i>General support</i> \$90,000	1999	\$30,000	\$30,000
<b>New England Aquarium Corporation</b> Central Wharf Boston, MA 02110-3399 <i>Teacher Resource Center</i> \$50,000	2000	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>New England Board of Higher Education</b> 45 Temple Place Boston MA 02111-1305 <i>New England Environmental Internship Program</i> \$200,000	1998	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>New Jersey Institute of Technology</b> University Heights Newark NJ 07102-1982 <i>Scholarship support</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>New Jersey Scholars Program</b> PO Box 6008 Lawrenceville School Lawrenceville, NJ 08648 <i>Fund two scholars</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>New York City Outward Bound Center, Inc</b> 140 West Street Suite 2626 New York, NY 10007 <i>Benefit</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>New York Hall of Science</b> 47-01 111th Street Flushing Meadows Corona Park NY 11368 <i>Science Career Ladder program</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 28

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>New York Law School</b> 57 Worth Street New York, NY 10013-2960 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>New York Public Library</b> 5th Avenue and 42nd Street New York, NY 10018-2788 <i>South Court programs</i> \$1,500,000	1999	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>The New York Times Company Foundation, Inc</b> 229 West 43rd Street New York, NY 10036-3959 <i>Scholarship endowment</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>The New York Times Company Foundation, Inc</b> 229 West 43rd Street New York, NY 10036-3959 <i>Scholarship endowment</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>New York University</b> Elmer Bobst Library 70 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1091 <i>C V Starr Center for Asian/Pacific/American Studies</i> \$500,000	1998	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>New York University</b> 70 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1091 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$300,000	2000	\$300,000	\$0
<b>New York University</b> 70 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1091 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund for Law School</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 29

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>New York University/ Graduate Creative Writing Program</b> 19 University Place New York, NY 10003-4556 <i>Writing program with institutionalized disabled adults</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>New York University</b> 113-115 University Place 9th Floor New York NY 10003-4551 <i>John M. Olin Professorship of Humanities</i> \$875 000	1996	\$175,000	\$0
<b>New York University/School of Education</b> Elmer Holmes Bobst Library 70 Washington Square South New York NY 10012 <i>Teacher training in NYC school districts</i> \$225,000	2000	\$225,000	\$0
<b>New York University</b> 110 West 3rd Street, 2nd Floor New York NY 10012-1074 <i>New building project</i> \$500 000	2000	\$500 000	\$0
<b>New York University</b> 110 West 3rd Street, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10012-1074 <i>Root-Tilden-Kern Scholarship Program</i> \$2,000 000	2000	\$400 000	\$1 600,000
<b>Ninety-Second Street Young Men's &amp; Young Women's Hebrew Association</b> 1395 Lexington Avenue New York NY 10128 <i>Institutional Scholarship Program</i> \$500 000	2000	\$250 000	\$250,000
<b>Northwestern University</b> 633 Clark Street Evanston IL 60208-1100 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200 000	2000	\$200 000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 30

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Northwestern University</b> 2020 Ridge Avenue Evanston IL 60208-4307 <i>Beijing University-Kellogg Graduate School of            Management MBA project</i> \$200,000	1998	\$40,000	\$80,000
<b>Notre Dame School</b> 104 St Mark's Place New York, NY 10009 <i>Financial aid for low-income students</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>Operation Exodus Inner City, Inc</b> 612 West 188 Street Suite B New York, NY 10040 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Orentreich Foundation for the Advancement of            Science, Inc.</b> 910 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Basic medical research</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Pace University</b> 1 Pace Plaza New York, NY 10038 <i>Star Scholarship Program</i> \$500,000	1998	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Partnership for After School Education</b> 120 Broadway Suite 3048 New York, NY 10271 <i>General Operating Support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Peking University/American Studies Center</b> c/o FY Chang Foundation, USA 1516 P Street, NW Washington, DC 20005 <i>Planning grant</i> \$431,664	1999	\$215,832	\$0



SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 31

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Polytechnic University</b> 6 Metro Tech Center Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Collaborative program in liberal arts &amp; computer technology</i> \$500,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Portsmouth Catholic Elementary School</b> 2301 Oregon Avenue Portsmouth, VA 23701 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Posse Foundation</b> 14 Wall Street, 7th Floor New York, NY 10005 <i>Posse University Partnership program</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Pratt Institute</b> 200 Willoughby Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11205 <i>Scholarship fund for Asian-American students of Communications Design</i> \$150,000	1996	\$30,000	\$0
<b>Princeton Academy of the Sacred Heart</b> 101 Drake's Corner Road Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Renovation of school</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Princeton University</b> One Nassau Hall Princeton, NJ 08544 <i>Chinese Rare Books Project</i> \$200,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Princeton University</b> One Nassau Hall Princeton, NJ 08544 <i>The Bendheim Center for Finance</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$300,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 32

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Princeton University</b> One Nassau Hall Princeton NJ 08544 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>Princeton-in-Asia</b> 12 Dillon Court East Princeton University Princeton, NJ 08544 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Pui Ching Middle School</b> 20, Pui Ching Road Kowloon <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Queens Library Foundation</b> 89-11 Merrick Boulevard Jamaica, NY 11432 <i>International Resource Center</i> \$500,000	2000	\$170,000	\$330,000
<b>REACH School of the Bronx, The/ REACH Community School</b> 303 Greenwich Street New York NY 10013 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>REACH School of the Bronx, The/ REACH Community School</b> 303 Greenwich Street New York NY 10013 <i>Reach Charter School</i> \$600,000	1999	\$300,000	\$0
<b>REACH School of the Bronx, The/ REACH Community School</b> 303 Greenwich Street New York, NY 10013 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	1999	\$30,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 33

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Reading by 9/Los Angeles Times</b> Los Angeles Times Times Mirror Square Los Angeles CA 90053 <i>General support</i> \$500,000	1999	\$170,000	\$160,000
<b>Recording for the Blind &amp; Dyslexic</b> 20 Roszel Road Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Technology enhancement project</i> \$1,300,000	2000	\$650,000	\$650,000
<b>Recording for the Blind &amp; Dyslexic</b> 20 Roszel Road Princeton NJ 08540 <i>Development of AudioPlus digital technology</i> \$1,000,000	1997	\$250,000	\$0
<b>The Reece School</b> 180 East 93rd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Acquiring and outfitting school facility</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Reed College</b> 3203 Southeast Woodstock Boulevard Portland OR 97202-8199 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund - Chinese Program</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Replications, Inc</b> Teachers College Columbia University Box 132 525 West 120th Street New York NY 10027-6696 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Replications, Inc</b> Teachers College, Columbia University Box 132 525 West 120th Street New York NY 10027-6696 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 34

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Ricardo O'Gorman Garden &amp; Center For Resources In the Humanities</b> 23 West 129th Street New York, NY 10027 <i>Tuition-free elementary school in Harlem</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Ricardo O'Gorman Garden &amp; Center For Resources In the Humanities</b> 23 West 129th Street New York, NY 10027 <i>Special year end 2000 grant</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10 000	\$0
<b>Richard Nixon Library &amp; Birthplace Foundation</b> 18001 Yorba Linda Boulevard Yorba Linda, CA 92886-3949 <i>General support</i> \$1 000 000	2000	\$334,000	\$666,000
<b>Saint Ann's School</b> 129 Pierrepont Street Brooklyn NY 11201 <i>Capital campaign for new building</i> \$250,000	2000	\$125 000	\$125,000
<b>Saint Ann's School</b> 129 Pierrepont Street Brooklyn Heights NY 11201 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200 000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Saint Ignatius School</b> 854 Hunts Point Avenue Bronx NY 10474 <i>General operating support</i> \$225 000	2000	\$75 000	\$150,000
<b>Salzburg Seminar</b> Marble Works PO Box 886 Middlebury VT 05753 <i>C V Starr Fellowship Program</i> \$210 000	2000	\$70 000	\$140,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 35

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>School Choice Scholarships Foundation, Inc</b> c/o ABCS PO Box 825 Clifton Park, NY 12065 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>School Choice Scholarships Foundation, Inc</b> c/o ABCS PO Box 825 Clifton Park, NY 12065 <i>Scholarships for elementary school students</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Settlement College Readiness Program</b> 237 East 104th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Talent Search program</i> \$90,000	1999	\$30,000	\$30,000
<b>Skidmore College</b> Saratoga Springs, NY 12866-1632 <i>Financial aid</i> \$100,000	1998	\$32,000	\$0
<b>Smith College</b> Northampton, MA 01063 <i>Ada Comstock Scholars Program</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$200,000	\$400,000
<b>Smith College</b> Northampton, MA 01063 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Smokey House Project</b> c/o L F Boker Doyle Two World Trade Center Suite 9400 New York, NY 10048 <i>Endowment campaign</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Society of the Third Street Music School Settlement, Inc</b> 235 East 11th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 36

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Spence School</b> 22 East 91st Street New York, NY 10128-0657 <i>Landmark Campaign</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>The Spence School</b> 22 East 91st Street New York, NY 10128-0657 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Sponsors for Educational Opportunity, Inc</b> 23 Gramercy Park South New York, NY 10003 <i>Middle School Initiatives</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>St Aloysius Education Clinic</b> 219 West 132nd Street New York, NY 10027 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>St Aloysius Education Clinic</b> 219 West 132nd Street New York, NY 10027 <i>General support</i> \$7,000	2000	\$7,000	\$0
<b>St Aloysius School</b> 223 West 132nd Street New York, NY 10027 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>St Aloysius School</b> 223 West 132nd Street New York, NY 10027 <i>Scholarship aid</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>St Andrew's Sewanee</b> 290 Quintard Road St Andrews, TN 37372-4000 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 37

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>St Bernard's School</b> 4 East 98th Street New York NY 10029-6598 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$150 000	1998	\$50 000	\$0
<b>St Hilda's &amp; St Hugh's School</b> 619 West 114th Street New York, NY 10025-7995 <i>Endowment for financial aid</i> \$500 000	2000	\$250 000	\$250,000
<b>St Hilda's &amp; St Hugh's School</b> 619 West 114th Street New York NY 10025-7995 <i>Library renovation project</i> \$500 000	1999	\$250 000	\$0
<b>St John's College</b> PO Box 2800 Annapolis, MD 21404 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100 000	\$0
<b>Stanford University</b> Stanford CA 94305 <i>Asia/Pacific Scholars Program</i> \$2 000 000	1999	\$400 000	\$1,200,000
<b>Staten Island Botanical Garden, Inc</b> 1000 Richmond Terrace Building H Staten Island NY 10301 <i>Scholar's Dinner benefit</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Stowe Schools Foundation for Educational Advancement</b> PO Box 820 2 Park Street Stowe VT 05672-0820 <i>To meet Freeman Foundation challenge</i> \$30 000	1999	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Stowe School District</b> PO Box 340 Morrisville VT 05661-0340 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200 000	2000	\$200 000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 38

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Student/Sponsor Partnership, Inc</b> 420 Lexington Avenue Suite 2930 New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Student/Sponsor Partnership, Inc</b> 420 Lexington Avenue Suite 2930 New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Swarthmore College</b> 500 College Avenue Swarthmore PA 10981-1397 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Teach For America, Inc</b> 315 West 36th Street, 6th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Benefit</i> \$8,400	2000	\$8,400	\$0
<b>Teach For America, Inc</b> 315 West 36th Street, 6th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Program expansion/Fisher Family challenge</i> \$1,500,000	2000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000
<b>Teach For America, Inc</b> 315 West 36th Street, 6th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Teachers College/Columbia University</b> Box 163 525 West 120th Street New York, NY 10027-6696 <i>First Year Teacher Institute in Harlem</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>The TEAK Fellowship</b> 15 East 65th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 39

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Temple University</b> Beasley School of Law 1719 North Broad Street Philadelphia, PA 19122-6098 <i>Joint program with China University of Political Science &amp; Law</i> \$1,500,000	1999	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>Thurgood Marshall Scholarship Fund</b> 100 Park Avenue 10th Floor New York NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Thurgood Marshall Scholarship Fund</b> 100 Park Avenue 10th Floor New York NY 10017 <i>Scholarships for students at historically black public colleges and universities</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Tougaloo College</b> Tougaloo MS 39174 <i>Financial aid</i> \$250,000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Tougaloo College</b> Tougaloo MS 39174 <i>Scholarships for Academic Excellence</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Trinity University</b> 715 Stadium Drive San Antonio TX 78212-7200 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Trinity-Pawling School</b> 700 Route 22 Pawling, NY 12564 <i>Our Heritage Our Future capital campaign</i> \$1,000,000	1997	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Trinity-Pawling School</b> 300 Route 22 Pawling NY 12564 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 40

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Tutts University</b> Medford, MA 02155 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>Tulane University</b> Office of the Chancellor, SL76, 1430 Tulane Avenue New Orleans LA 70112-2699 <i>Financial aid to disadvantaged students in medicine or healthcare</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>U S Committee for United World Colleges</b> Gardner International 13 West 9th Street No 3 New York, NY 10011 <i>Student financial aid in India and Venezuela</i> \$500,000	1997	\$125,000	\$0
<b>United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia</b> 475 Riverside Drive Room 1221 New York NY 10115 <i>Hong Kong fellowships for faculty of mainland China universities</i> \$270,000	2000	\$90,000	\$180,000
<b>United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia</b> 475 Riverside Drive Room 1221 New York, NY 10115 <i>China Visiting Scholars Program</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>* United Negro College Fund</b> 399 East Main Street Suite 120 Columbus OH 43215 <i>Technology Enhancement Capital Campaign</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$5,000,000	\$0
<b>University at Albany Foundation</b> Office of the President Administration 246 SUNY Albany NY 12222 <i>BA/MB4 program in Chinese Studies and Business Administration</i> \$315,000	1997	\$63,000	\$63,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 41

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>University of California, San Francisco</b> U 426 San Francisco, CA 94143-4969 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50 000	\$0
<b>University of Cape Town Fund, Inc</b> 509 Madison Avenue Suite 1014 New York NY 10022-5501 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>University of Delaware</b> 104 Hulihan Hall Newark DE 19716-0101 <i>Study Abroad Scholarship Program</i> \$225 000	1999	\$75 000	\$75,000
<b>University of Hong Kong Foundation for Educational Development and Research Limited/Centre of American Studies</b> c/o History Department Pokfulam Road <i>Ph D and post-doctoral fellows at Centre of American Studies</i> \$186 000	1999	\$93,000	\$0
<b>University of Houston College of Business Administration</b> Department of Finance 220 Melcher Hall Houston TX 77204-6282 <i>The Edward F Dolan Memorial Fund</i> \$15 000	2000	\$15 000	\$0
<b>University of Maine/William S Cohen Center for International Policy and Commerce</b> 200 Alumni Hall Orono ME 04469-5703 <i>General support</i> \$1 000 000	1999	\$500,000	\$0
<b>University of Massachusetts, Amherst</b> Development Office College of Engineering Box 35210 Amherst MA 01003-5210 <i>Financial aid</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 42

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>University of Miami School of Medicine/ Children's Deaf Fund</b> PO Box 248073 Coral Gables FL 33124-1210 <i>Project support</i> \$500,000	2000	\$500,000	\$0
<b>University of Miami</b> PO Box 248006 Coral Gables, FL 33124-4600 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>University of Pennsylvania</b> 3833 Chestnut Street Suite 130 Philadelphia PA 19104-3106 <i>Fellowship Program for Indian economic writers</i> \$250,000	1998	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>University of Pennsylvania/Wharton School</b> Vance Hall 4th Floor 3733 Spruce Street Philadelphia PA 19104-6374 <i>Global China Business Initiative to develop Internet space in Greater China</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>University of Puget Sound</b> 1500 North Warner Tacoma WA 98416-0094 <i>Renovation of Collins Memorial Library</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>University of Puget Sound</b> 1500 North Warner Tacoma WA 98416-0094 <i>Building to house humanities department</i> \$300,000	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>University of Vermont</b> 85 South Prospect Street, 352 Waterman Building Burlington VT 05450-0160 <i>Merit scholarships for out of state students</i> \$200,000	1997	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 43

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>University of Vermont</b> Waterman Building Burlington, VT 05405-0160 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>University of Virginia</b> 110 Minor Hall Charlottesville VA 22903 <i>Center for South Asian Studies</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Vassar College</b> Box 1 124 Raymond Avenue Poughkeepsie NY 12604-0001 <i>General support</i> \$200,000	2000	\$50,000	\$150,000
<b>Vermont State Colleges</b> PO Box 359 Waterbury VT 05676-0359 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Volunteers in Asia</b> Stanford University Haas Center for Public Service, 3rd Floor PO Box 20266 Stanford CA 94309 <i>Volunteer Program</i> \$60,000	2000	\$30,000	\$30,000
<b>Wake Forest University</b> PO Box 7225 Winston-Salem, NC 27109-7225 <i>Fellowship program</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Washington College</b> 300 Washington Avenue Chestertown MD 21620-1197 <i>Center for the Study of the American Experience</i> \$5,000,000	1998	\$1,000,000	\$2,000,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 44

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Washington College</b> 300 Washington Avenue Chestertown, MD 21620-1197 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Wellesley College</b> 106 Central Street Wellesley MA 02180-0821 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>Wellesley College</b> 106 Central Street Wellesley MA 02180-0821 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$400,000	2000	\$400,000	\$0
<b>Wells College</b> Aurora NY 13026 <i>Experiential learning scholarship program</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Wesleyan University</b> Middletown CT 06459-3501 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Wheaton College</b> Norton, MA 02766 <i>Scholarship fund for international students</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>World Press Institute</b> 1635 Summit Avenue St Paul MN 55105 <i>WPI 2000 Fellowship</i> \$24,000	2000	\$24,000	\$0
<b>Yale University Press</b> PO Box 209040 New Haven CT 06520-6040 <i>Culture and Civilization of China project</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$300,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 45

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Yale University 265 Church Street, PO Box 2038 New Haven, CT 06521-2038 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund for Medical Students</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
Yale University 265 Church Street, PO Box 2038 New Haven, CT 06521-2038 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
Yale-China Association, Inc. 442 Temple Street, Box 208223 New Haven, CT 06520-8223 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$51,396,822</b>	<b>\$24,277,450</b>

\* Approved for payment in installments by the Foundation and first payment made prior to 12/31/2000. A portion of total amount was paid in 2001 (prior to filing of this return) to suit needs of recipient public charity for its particular project.

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 1

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Abyssinian Development Corporation</b> 131 West 138th Street New York, NY 10030-2303 <i>General support</i> \$200 000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Abyssinian Development Corporation</b> 131 West 138th Street New York, NY 10030-2303 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Academic Medicine Development Company</b> 45 Rockefeller Plaza Suite 918 New York, NY 10111 <i>AMDeC genomics initiative</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$4,000,000
<b>Academic Medicine Development Company</b> 45 Rockefeller Plaza Suite 918 New York, NY 10111 <i>General support</i> \$2,000 000	1999	\$670,000	\$660,000
<b>Ackerman Institute for the Family</b> 149 East 78 Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Ackerman Institute for the Family</b> 149 East 78 Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Family-School Collaborative Project</i> \$100,000	1998	\$33,000	\$0
<b>The Africa-America Institute</b> 380 Lexington Ave 42nd floor New York, NY 10168-4298 <i>Benefit September 22 2000</i> \$60 000	2000	\$60,000	\$0
<b>Africare</b> Africare House 440 R Street, NW Washington, DC 20001 <i>Water for Child Health Project</i> \$180 000	1999	\$90,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 2

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The After-School Corporation</b> 925 Ninth Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>Program support</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$200,000	\$400,000
<b>The Albert G. Oliver Program</b> 44 West 28th Street 7th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>The Albert G. Oliver Program</b> 44 West 28th Street 7th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>America Harvest, Inc</b> 4 International Drive #310 Rye Brook, NY 10573 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>America the Beautiful Fund</b> 1730 K Street NW Suite 1002 Washington DC 20006 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0
<b>America's Second Harvest</b> 35 East Wacker Drive Suite 2000 Chicago, IL 60603-6001 <i>National Transportation Initiative</i> \$2,000,000	2000	\$800,000	\$1,200,000
<b>America's Second Harvest</b> 35 East Wacker Drive Suite 2000 Chicago, IL 60603-6001 <i>Fresh Fish Initiative</i> \$600,000	2000	\$250,000	\$350,000
<b>America's Second Harvest</b> 35 East Wacker Drive Suite 2000 Chicago IL 60603-6001 <i>Technology project</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 3

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>America-China Society</b> c/o National Committee on U S -China Relations 71 West 23rd Street, Suite 1901 New York NY 10010-4102 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>American Anorexia Bulimia Association, Inc (AABA)</b> 165 West 46 Street Suite 1108 New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>American Assembly</b> 475 Riverside Drive Columbia University New York NY 10115 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0
<b>American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust</b> 555 Madison Avenue Suite 1300 New York, NY 10022 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust</b> 555 Madison Avenue Suite 1300 New York, NY 10022 <i>Endowment campaign</i> \$400,000	1999	\$140,000	\$120,000
<b>American Committee for Shaare Zedek Jerusalem Medical Center</b> 49 West 45th Street New York, NY 10036 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$18,000	2000	\$18 000	\$0
<b>American Council of Young Political Leaders</b> 1612 K Street, NW Suite 300 Washington, DC 20006 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$150,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 4

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>American Council on Science &amp; Health</b> 1995 Broadway 2nd Floor New York, NY 10023-5860 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>American Council on Science &amp; Health</b> 1995 Broadway 2nd Floor New York, NY 10023-5860 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>American Craft Museum</b> 40 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>American Craft Museum</b> 40 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Philippines Craft Project</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research</b> 1150 17th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$450,000	1999	\$150,000	\$150,000
<b>American Federation for Aging Research</b> 1414 Avenue of Americas 18th Floor New York, NY 10019 <i>Endowment campaign</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$333,334	\$666,666
<b>American Federation for Aging Research</b> 1414 Avenue of Americas 18th Floor New York, NY 10019 <i>Capacity-building</i> \$227,250	2000	\$75,750	\$151,500

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 5

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>American Federation for Aging Research</b> 1414 Avenue of Americas 18th Floor New York, NY 10019 <i>Paul Beeson faculty scholars program</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$330,000	\$330,000
<b>American Foundation for AIDS Research</b> 120 Wall Street 13th Floor New York, NY 10005 <i>AIDS vaccine and immunological research</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$1,000 000	\$0
<b>American Friends of the Israel Museum</b> 500 Fifth Avenue Suite 2540 New York, NY 10110 <i>Treasures of China exhibition, Jerusalem 2001</i> \$200 000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>American Friends of the Israel Museum</b> 500 Fifth Avenue Suite 2540 New York, NY 10110 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50 000	\$50,000
<b>American Friends of the Shanghai Museum, Inc</b> 530 East 86th Street New York NY 10028 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American Iranian Council</b> 20 Nassau Street Suite111 Princeton, NJ 08542 <i>Conference</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>American Medical Foundation For Peer Review &amp; Education</b> The Barclay on Rittenhouse Square Philadelphia, PA 19103 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2000	\$75,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 6

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The American Place Theatre</b> 111 West 46th Street New York NY 10036 <i>Urban Writes program</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>American Red Cross</b> 430 17th Street, NW Washington, DC 20086 <i>Disaster relief and blood programs</i> \$1 000 000	2000	\$340,000	\$660,000
<b>American Red Cross</b> 430 17th Street NW Washington, DC 20086 <i>General support (25% to New York City chapter)</i> \$1,000,000	1997	\$250,000	\$0
<b>American Russian Youth Orchestra</b> Bard Hall 410 West 58th Street Suite 31A New York, NY 10019 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American Russian Youth Orchestra</b> Bard Hall 410 West 58th Street Suite 31A New York, NY 10019 <i>World tour</i> \$200,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
<b>International Society for Yad Vashem, Inc</b> 500 Fifth Avenue Suite 1600 New York, NY 10110-1699 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>American Symphony Orchestra</b> 850 Seventh Avenue Suite 503 New York, NY 10019 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 7

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>American Woman's Economic Development Corporation/AWED</b> 216 East 45th Street 10th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>To refine existing programs and improve data collection</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>American Youth Hostels</b> 891 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>American Youth Hostels</b> 891 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025 <i>General support</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Americas Society Inc</b> 680 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Arthritis Foundation New York Chapter</b> 122 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10168-1898 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Arthur F Burns Fellowship Program Inc</b> c/o The International Center for Journalists 1616 H Street NW Third Floor Washington, D C , 20006 <i>International exchange between U S and German journalists</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Arts Connection</b> 120 West 46th Street New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 8

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Asia Injury Prevention Foundation</b> 83A Ly Thuong Kiet 4th floor Hanoi <i>Helmet for Kids program</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>The Asia Society/Annual Fund</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Annual fund</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$200,000	\$600,000
<b>The Asia Society/Capital Funds</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$5,000,000	1997	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
<b>The Asia Society/General</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Corporate membership</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0
<b>The Asia Society/General</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Multidisciplinary theater work, Forgiveness</i> \$150,000	2000	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>U S -India Roundtable</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 9

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Chinese Cultural Exchange,</i> <i>Javits Center Sept 6-15, 2000</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Exhibition Monks and Merchants Silk Road Treasures</i> <i>from Northwest China, 4th to 7th Century</i> \$350,000	2000	\$175,000	\$175,000
<b>Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Sheer Realities Clothing and Power in the</i> <i>Nineteenth-Century Philippines</i> \$70,000	2000	\$70,000	\$0
<b>Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>India-China Relations Project</i> \$170,000	1999	\$85,000	\$0
<b>Asia Society</b> 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>South Asian Distinguished Leaders Forum</i> \$105,000	1998	\$35,000	\$0
<b>Asian Art Foundation of San Francisco</b> Chong-Moon Lee Center Golden Gate Park San Francisco, CA 94118 <i>C V Starr Chinese Galleries</i> \$5,000,000	1998	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>Asphalt Green</b> 555 East 90th Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 10

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Asphalt Green</b> 555 East 90th Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Public school fitness programs</i> \$200,000	1999	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Asphalt Green</b> 555 East 90th Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Community Youth Partnership Swim Program</i> \$100,000	1997	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Association of the Bar of the City of New York</b> 42 West 44th Street New York, NY 10036-6689 <i>RISE Initiative/Elderlaw Project</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Atlantic Council of the United States</b> 910 17th Street, NW Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20006 <i>China 2020 Institutionalizing Change</i> \$150,000	1999	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Autism Society of Los Angeles</b> 1612 West Olive Avenue Suite 201 Burbank, CA 91506 <i>Annual conference</i> \$5 000	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>B'nai B'rith International</b> 823 United Nations Plaza Suite 715 New York, NY 10017 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Ballet Tech Foundation, Inc</b> Lawrence A Wien Center for Dance & Theater 890 Broadway New York, NY 10003 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 11

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Ballet Theatre Foundation, Inc</b> Lawrence A Wien Center for Dance & Theater 890 Broadway New York, NY 10003-1278 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Ballet Theatre Foundation, Inc</b> Lawrence A Wien Center for Dance & Theater 890 Broadway New York, NY 10003-1278 <i>China tour</i> \$150,000	2000	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Ballet Theatre Foundation, Inc</b> Lawrence A Wien Center for Dance & Theater 890 Broadway New York NY 10003-1278 <i>China tour</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Bargemusic, Ltd</b> Fulton Ferry Landing Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Bargemusic, Ltd.</b> Fulton Ferry Landing Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Young Artists Performance Fund</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Bay Ridge Council on the Aging Inc</b> c/o Shore Hill Housing Administrative Offices 9000 Shore Road West Building Brooklyn, NY 11209 <i>Bridge Line program</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Beacon of Hope House, Inc</b> 116 East 16th Street, 5th Floor New York, NY 10003 <i>Residential facility</i> \$120,000	1999	\$40,000	\$40,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 12

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Beth Israel Foundation, Inc</b> c/o Beth Israel 2000 Second Century Ball 1123 Broadway, Suite 707 New York, NY 10010 <i>Benefit November 12 2000</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Betty Ford Center</b> 39000 Bob Hope Drive Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-3297 <i>Summer Institute for Medical Students</i> \$100,000	1998	\$33,000	\$0
<b>East Harlem Churches and Community Urban Center</b> P O Box 1201 119 East 106th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>East Harlem Churches and Community Urban Center</b> P O Box 1201 119 East 106th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Learning Center programs</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>BRC Human Services Corp</b> 191 Chrystie Street New York, NY 10002 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>BRC Human Services Corp</b> 191 Chrystie Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Boy Scouts of America</b> 350 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10018 <i>Scoutreach Program</i> \$125 000	2000	\$125,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 13

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Boy Scouts of America</b> 350 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10018 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Boy Scouts of America/Westchester-Putnam Council</b> 41 Saw Mill River Road Hawthorne, NY 10532 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Boy Scouts of America/Westchester-Putnam Council</b> 41 Saw Mill River Road Hawthorne, NY 10532 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Boys &amp; Girls Club of Northern Westchester</b> 351 Main Street Mount Kisco, NY 10549 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Boys &amp; Girls Club of Northern Westchester</b> 351 Main Street Mount Kisco, NY 10549 <i>Capital expansion and renovation</i> \$250,000	1999	\$125,000	\$0
<b>Boys &amp; Girls Clubs of America</b> Northeast Service Center 3 West 35th Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10001-2204 <i>General support</i> \$500,000	2000	\$125,000	\$375,000
<b>The Boys Choir of Harlem, Inc.</b> PO Box 669 Triborough Station New York, NY 10035 <i>General support</i> \$40,000	2000	\$20,000	\$20,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 14

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Boys Choir of Harlem, Inc</b> PO Box 669 Triborough Station New York, NY 10035 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Boys Hope/Girls Hope</b> PO Box 080345 Staten Island, NY 10308-0003 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Boys Hope/Girls Hope</b> PO Box 080345 Staten Island, NY 10308-0003 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Boys Hope/Girls Hope</b> PO Box 080345 Staten Island, NY 10308-0003 <i>A Place to Call Home</i> \$500,000	1998	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Boys Town</b> Boys Town, NB 68010 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Boys' Club of New York</b> 287 East 10th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>R E A D Program</i> \$500,000	2000	\$166,667	\$333,333
<b>Brewster Little League</b> 2503 Carmel Avenue Suite 101 Brewster, NY 10509 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>The Bridge Fund of New York City</b> 271 Madison Avenue Suite 907 New York, NY 10016 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 15

<b>Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant</b>	<b>Grant Year</b>	<b>2000 Payment</b>	<b>Approved for Future Payment</b>
<b>The Bridge Fund of New York City</b> 271 Madison Avenue Suite 907 New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Brookdale Center On Aging of Hunter College</b> 1114 Avenue of the Americas 40th Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>Program support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Brookings Institution</b> 1775 Massachusetts Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036-2188 <i>India/South Asia Program</i> \$400,000	1999	\$200,000	\$0
<b>The Brookings Institution</b> 1775 Massachusetts Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036-2188 <i>Northeast Asia Center for policy analysis</i> \$1,000 000	1997	\$200,000	\$200,000
<b>Brooklyn Academy of Music</b> 30 Lafayette Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11217-1486 <i>General support</i> \$500,000	2000	\$170,000	\$330,000
<b>Brooklyn Botanic Garden</b> 1000 Washington Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11225-1099 <i>Renovate Viewing Pavilion in Japanese Hill-and-Pond Garden</i> \$150,000	2000	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Brooklyn Bureau of Community Service</b> 285 Schermerhorn Street Brooklyn, NY 11217 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 16

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Brooklyn Children's Museum Corp</b> 145 Brooklyn Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11213 <i>Capital Campaign</i> \$105,000	1999	\$35,000	\$35,000
<b>Brooklyn Kindergarten Society</b> 1360 Fulton Street Suite 513 Brooklyn, NY 11216 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	2000	\$30,000	\$30,000
<b>Brooklyn Kindergarten Society</b> 1360 Fulton Street Suite 513 Brooklyn, NY 11216 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Brooklyn Institute of Arts &amp; Sciences</b> 200 Eastern Parkway Brooklyn, NY 11238 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Brooklyn Institute of Arts &amp; Sciences</b> 200 Eastern Parkway Brooklyn, NY 11238 <i>Libraries Renovation Plan</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Brooklyn Philharmonic Orchestra</b> One Hanson Place Suite 1806 Brooklyn, NY 11243-2900 <i>Music program and financial stabilization</i> \$75,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Brother's Brother Foundation</b> 1200 Galveston Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15233-1604 <i>Books Across the Sea</i> \$30,000	1999	\$10,000	\$10,000
<b>The Burden Center for the Aging, Inc</b> 445 East 85th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Benefit November 27 2000</i> \$25,000	2000	\$23,150	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 17

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Burden Center for the Aging, Inc</b> 445 East 85th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Toward purchase of permanent space</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>The Burden Center for the Aging, Inc</b> 445 East 85th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Cancer Care, Inc</b> 275 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Caramoor Center for Music &amp; The Arts, Inc</b> P O Box 816 Katonah, NY 10536 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$250,000	1999	\$83,000	\$84,000
<b>CARE Foundation</b> 650 First Avenue 2nd Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Emergency Response Fund</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Caring Community</b> 20 Washington Square North New York, NY 10011 <i>At-Home Services</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Carnegie Endowment for International Peace</b> 1779 Massachusetts Avenue NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>Russia/Eurasia Program</i> \$1,500,000	1998	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Carnegie Hall</b> 881 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 18

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Carnegie Institution of Washington</b> 1530 P Street NW Washington, DC 20005-1910 <i>Public science education</i> \$600,000	1998	\$200,000	\$0
<b>The Carter Center</b> Campaign Office One Copenhill Atlanta, GA 30307 <i>Endowment</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$200,000	\$600,000
<b>Casita Maria, Inc.</b> 928 Simpson Street Bronx, NY 10459 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Casita Maria, Inc.</b> 928 Simpson Street Bronx, NY 10459 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	1999	\$20,000	\$20,000
<b>Cathedral Community Cares Inc.</b> 1047 Amsterdam Avenue at 112th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Outreach programs</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Catholic Big Brothers</b> 45 East 20th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Sports Buddies New York program</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Catholic Big Sisters</b> 220A East 4th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 19

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Center for Economic Development</b> 1 Bulgaria Square NDK Admin Office Capital/Building Fl 11 Sofia, 1463 Bulgaria <i>General support</i> \$375,000	1999	\$125,000	\$125,000
<b>Center for Family Life in Sunset Park</b> 345 43rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11232 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Center for Family Life in Sunset Park</b> 345 43rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11232 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>Central Park Conservancy</b> 14 East 60th Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10021 <i>2000 Olmsted Award Luncheon</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Central Park Conservancy</b> 14 East 60th Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Centre for Legislative Exchange</b> 250 Albert Street Ottawa, K1P 6M1 <i>Legislative Visits Program</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Chamber Music Society of Lincoln Center</b> 70 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6852 <i>Educational activities</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 20

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Channel Thirteen/ WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp</b> 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>New York A Documentary Film project</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Channel Thirteen/ WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp</b> 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Documentary series Becoming Americans, The Chinese Experience</i> \$300,000	2000	\$300,000	\$0
<b>Channel Thirteen/ WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp</b> 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Channel Thirteen/ WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp</b> 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Conversion to digital TV</i> \$2,500,000	1999	\$500,000	\$1,500,000
<b>Chesapeake Bay Foundation</b> 162 Prince George Street Annapolis, MD 21401 <i>Covenant to save Chesapeake Bay</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$200,000	\$400,000
<b>The Children's Aid Society</b> 105 East 22nd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Community Schools Project</i> \$500,000	2000	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>The Children's Aid Society</b> 105 East 22nd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 21

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Children's Orchestra Society</b> 1355 Northern Boulevard Manhasset, NY 11030-3007 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>China Development Research Foundation</b> No 225 Chaoyangmen Nei Dajie, Dongcheng District Beijing 100010 China <i>Restructuring China's Social Security System Funding,            Operations and Governance</i> \$70,000	2000	\$70,000	\$0
<b>China Institute in America</b> 125 East 65th Street New York, NY 10021-7088 <i>General support</i> \$600,000	1999	\$200,000	\$200,000
<b>Chinatown Action for Progress</b> 125 Walker Street New York, NY 10013 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Christopher Reeve Paralysis Foundation</b> 500 Morris Avenue Springfield, NJ 07081 <i>Benefit November 14 2000</i> \$25,000	2000	\$23,500	\$0
<b>Church Avenue Merchants Block Association, Inc</b> 1720 Church Avenue 2nd Floor Brooklyn, NY 11226 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Church Avenue Merchants Block Association, Inc.</b> 1720 Church Avenue 2nd Floor Brooklyn, NY 11226 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 22

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Church of Our Lady of Victory</b> 60 William Street New York, NY 10005 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Church of Our Lady of Victory</b> 60 William Street New York, NY 10005 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	1999	\$20,000	\$20,000
<b>Church of St Paul &amp; St Andrew</b> 263 West 86th Street New York, NY 10024 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Church of St. Paul &amp; St. Andrew</b> 263 West 86th Street New York, NY 10024 <i>West Side Campaign Against Hunger</i> \$300,000	2000	\$150,000	\$150,000
<b>The Church of The Ascension</b> 221 West 107th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Refurbish soup kitchen and food pantry at Senior Citizen Center</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Church of The Ascension</b> 221 West 107th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Citizens' Committee for Children of New York</b> 105 East 22nd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 23

<b>Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant</b>	<b>Grant Year</b>	<b>2000 Payment</b>	<b>Approved for Future Payment</b>
<b>City Harvest, Inc</b> 575 Eighth Avenue, 4th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>City Harvest, Inc.</b> 575 Eighth Avenue 4th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Strategic plan to alleviate hunger in New York City</i> \$500,000	1998	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>City of Hope</b> Development Center 1055 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90017 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$20,000	2000	\$20,000	\$0
<b>City of Hope</b> Development Center 1055 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90017 <i>New hospital project</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>Citymeals-on-Wheels</b> 355 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Citymeals-on-Wheels</b> 355 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$500,000	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Coalition for the Homeless, Inc</b> 89 Chambers Street 3rd Floor New York, NY 10007 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 24

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Coalition for the Homeless, Inc</b> 89 Chambers Street 3rd Floor New York, NY 10007 <i>General support</i> \$90,000	1999	\$30,000	\$30,000
<b>Columbia University College of Physicians &amp; Surgeons/Health Sciences Division</b> Office of Development 100 Haven Avenue Suite 29D New York, NY 10032-2626 <i>Clinical Research Center in Vision/Edward S Harkness Eye Institute</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>Common Ground Jobs Training Corp</b> 14 East 28th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Common Ground Jobs Training Corp.</b> 14 East 28th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>Job training program</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Community Center</b> 84 Bedford Road Katonah, NY 10536 <i>Pantry and emergency clothing programs</i> \$81,000	2000	\$81,000	\$0
<b>Community Food Resource Center, Inc.</b> 39 Broadway 10th Floor New York, NY 10006 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Community Food Resource Center, Inc</b> 39 Broadway 10th Floor New York, NY 10006 <i>Food/nutrition programs and capacity-building</i> \$300,000	2000	\$150,000	\$150,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 25

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Community Foundation for the National Capital Region</b> 1112 16th Street NW Suite 340 Washington, DC 20036 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$500,000	2000	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Computers for Youth Foundation Inc</b> 419 Lafayette Street 7th floor New York, NY 10003 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Computers for Youth Foundation Inc</b> 419 Lafayette Street 7th floor New York, NY 10003 <i>General support</i> \$20,000	2000	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Conservancy for Historic Battery Park</b> 120 Broadway Room 3340 New York, NY 10271 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Conservancy for Historic Battery Park</b> 120 Broadway Room 3340 New York, NY 10271 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	1999	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Corcoran Gallery of Art</b> 500 17th Street NW Washington, DC 20006-4804 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Cornell University</b> 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>C V Starr Laboratory of Molecular Neuropharmacology            in Anesthesiology</i> \$2,250,000	1998	\$750,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 26

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Cornell University/Medical College Department of Cardiology</b> 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Atrial Fibrillation Basic Research Program</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$5,000,000	\$0
<b>* Weill Medical College of Cornell University</b> 1300 York Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Genetic medicine program</i> \$15,000,000	2000	\$15,000,000	\$0
<b>* Council on Foreign Relations</b> 58 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Endowment - Center for Global Economics and Security</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$5,000,000	\$0
<b>Council on Foreign Relations</b> 58 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Economic endowment grant</i> \$500,000	1999	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Council on Foreign Relations</b> 58 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>China 2025 program</i> \$300,000	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Covenant House</b> 346 West 17th Street New York, NY 10011-5002 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Covenant House</b> 346 West 17th Street New York, NY 10011-5002 <i>Shelter and services for homeless and runaway teenagers</i> \$100,000	1998	\$33,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 27

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Cypress Hills Local Development Corporation</b> 625 Jamaica Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11208 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Cypress Hills Local Development Corporation</b> 625 Jamaica Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11208 <i>Institutional capacity building program</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Dana-Farber Cancer Institute</b> 44 Binney Street Boston, MA 2115 <i>Genetic Screening and Risk Intervention Program</i> \$2,000,000	1996	\$400,000	\$0
<b>Dance Theatre of Harlem</b> 466 West 152nd Street New York, NY 10031-1896 <i>Shanghai Festival of the Arts</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Dieu Donne Papermill, Inc</b> 433 Broome Street New York, NY 10013-2622 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	1998	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Doctors of the World-USA Inc</b> 375 West Broadway 4th floor New York, NY 10012 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Doctors Without Borders</b> 6 East 39th Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Emergency Relief Fund</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Doctors Without Borders</b> 6 East 39th Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 28

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Doe Fund, Inc</b> 232 East 84th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	1999	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Doe Fund, Inc.</b> 232 East 84th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Door</b> 121 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10013 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Drawing Center</b> 35 Wooster Street New York, NY 10013 <i>Fund For The Future capital campaign</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Ealing, Hammersmith and Fulham Mental Health NHS Trust</b> Uxbridge Road Southall Middlesex UB1 3EU <i>The Corsellis Collection</i> \$300,000	1998	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Early Music Foundation</b> 1047 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>East Harlem Employment Service, Inc.</b> 1820 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 29

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>East Harlem Employment Service, Inc</b> 1820 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10029 <i>Clark Foundation challenge grant</i> \$100,000	1998	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>East Side House Settlement</b> 337 Alexander Avenue Bronx, NY 10454 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>East Side House Settlement</b> 337 Alexander Avenue Bronx NY 10454 <i>After-School Program</i> \$75,000	2000	\$25,000	\$50,000
<b>New York Easter Seal Society Inc</b> 300 Park Avenue 17th Floor New York, NY 10022 <i>Project Discovery daycare center in Port Jervis</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>EastWest Institute</b> 700 Broadway New York, NY 10003 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Economic Strategy Institute</b> 1401 H Street, NW Suite 750 Washington, DC 20005 <i>General support</i> \$450,000	2000	\$150,000	\$300,000
<b>Educational Alliance, Inc , The</b> 197 East Broadway New York, NY 10002-5598 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Educational Alliance, Inc , The</b> 197 East Broadway New York, NY 10002-5598 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 30

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Eisenhower Exchange Fellowships, Inc</b> 256 South 16th Street Philadelphia, PA 19102 <i>Single Nation Program on Russia</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Amigos Del Museo Del Barrio, Inc</b> 1230 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Elaine Kaufman Cultural Center</b> 129 West 67th Street New York, NY 10023 <i>Merkin Hall Tuesday matinee concerts</i> \$20,000	2000	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Elizabeth T. McNamee Memorial Fund, Inc</b> PO Box 213 West Islip, NY 11795 <i>Second Annual Memorial Run</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>The Emmanuel Cancer Foundation</b> 346 Park Avenue Scotch Plains, NJ 07076 <i>Support for families of children with cancer</i> \$45,000	1998	\$15,000	\$0
<b>The Enterprise Foundation</b> 80 Fifth Avenue Sixth Floor New York, NY 10011-8002 <i>General support</i> \$200,000	1998	\$60,000	\$0
<b>Environmental Concern, Inc</b> PO Box P St Michaels, MD 21663 <i>Scholarships for seminars in wetlands management</i> \$12,000	2000	\$12,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 31

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>* Environmental Defense Fund</b> 257 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010 <i>Reduce greenhouse gases through economic incentives and corporate partnerships</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$2,000,000	\$3,000,000
<b>Episcopal Social Services</b> 305 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001-6008 <i>Murray Hill Senior Citizen Center and general support</i> \$70,000	2000	\$35,000	\$35,000
<b>Eurasia Foundation, Inc.</b> 1350 Connecticut Avenue NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>EERC project at Kiev Mohyla Academy in Ukraine</i> \$1 000 000	2000	\$340,000	\$660,000
<b>Executive Council on Foreign Diplomats, Inc</b> 818 Connecticut Avenue NW 12th Floor Washington, DC 20006-2702 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Families of Spinal Muscular Atrophy</b> PO Box 196 Libertyville, IL 60048 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Family To Family, Inc.</b> c/o Carroll County State Bank Box 67 Carroll IA 51401 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Family To Family, Inc.</b> c/o Carroll County State Bank Box 67 Carroll, IA 51401 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 32

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>FEDCAP Rehabilitation Services Inc</b> 211 West 14th Street New York , NY 10011-7157 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>FEDCAP Rehabilitation Services Inc</b> 211 West 14th Street New York , NY 10011-7157 <i>Post-placement client counseling and capacity building</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Federation of Protestant Welfare Agencies, Inc</b> 281 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Federation of Protestant Welfare Agencies, Inc.</b> 281 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Food for Survival, Inc</b> Hunts Point Co-op Market 355 Food Center Drive Bronx, NY 10474 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Food for Survival, Inc</b> Hunts Point Co-op Market 355 Food Center Drive Bronx, NY 10474 <i>Warehouse racking and software</i> \$350,000	2000	\$350,000	\$0
<b>Foreign Policy Association</b> 470 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10016-6819 <i>Great Decisions television series</i> \$8,000	2000	\$8,000	\$0
<b>Foreign Policy Association</b> 470 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10016-6819 <i>Great Decisions television series</i> \$150,000	2000	\$150,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 33

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Foreign Policy Association</b> 470 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10016-6819 <i>Great Decisions television series</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Foreign Policy Association</b> 470 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10016-6819 <i>Great Decisions on Campus</i> \$300,000	1999	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Forest Hills Community House</b> 108-25 62nd Drive Forest Hills, NY 11375 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Forest Hills Community House</b> 108-25 62nd Drive Forest Hills, NY 11375 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Foundation for International Arts &amp; Exhibitions</b> 4630 Montgomery Avenue Suite 210 Bethesda, MD 20814 <i>Projects to preserve historical/cultural legacy of former USSR</i> \$250,000	1998	\$82,000	\$0
<b>Fountain House</b> 425 West 47th Street New York, NY 10036-2304 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Fountain House</b> 425 West 47th Street New York, NY 10036-2304 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 34

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Franciscan Community Center at Holy Name of Jesus Roman Catholic Church, Inc</b> 214 West 97th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Franciscan Sisters of the Poor Foundation, Inc</b> 708 Third Avenue Suite 200 New York, NY 10017 <i>Franciscan Sisters of the Poor Health System Inc</i> \$90,000	1998	\$30,000	\$0
<b>Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center</b> 1100 Fairview Avenue North P O Box 19024 Seattle, WA 98109-1024 <i>Solid Tumors Program</i> \$250,000	1999	\$83,000	\$83,000
<b>The Fresh Air Fund</b> 633 Third Avenue, 14th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>Capital fund</i> \$300,000	2000	\$300,000	\$0
<b>The Fresh Air Fund</b> 633 Third Avenue, 14th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Fresh Air Fund</b> 633 Third Avenue 14th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$150 000	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Friends of China Heritage Fund, Ltd</b> 440 West End Avenue New York, NY 10024 <i>China heritage conservation project</i> \$1 000,000	1997	\$250,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 35

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Friends of the Family Academy, Inc</b> 240 West 113th Street New York, NY 10026 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Futures and Options Inc</b> 120 Broadway Suite 3340 New York, NY 10271 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Gilda's Club, Inc</b> 195 West Houston Street New York, NY 10014 <i>Program support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Girl Scouts of the United States of America</b> 43 West 23rd Street New York, NY 10010-4283 <i>Reeves Foundation challenge grant</i> \$100 000	1998	\$33,000	\$0
<b>God's Love We Deliver, Inc</b> 166 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10013 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	-\$50,000
<b>God's Love We Deliver, Inc</b> 166 Avenue of the Americas New York NY 10013 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Goddard-Riverside Community Center</b> 593 Columbus Avenue New York, NY 10024-1998 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Goddard-Riverside Community Center</b> 593 Columbus Avenue New York, NY 10024-1998 <i>General support</i> \$200 000	1999	\$70,000	\$60,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 36

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Goldman Memorial Band</b> 80 Eighth Avenue Suite 1107 New York, NY 10011 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Good Shepherd Services</b> 305 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Programs in the Red Hook Brooklyn area</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>Good Shepherd Services</b> 305 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Goodwill Industries of Greater New York</b> 4-21 27th Avenue Astoria, NY 11102 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Grand Street Settlement</b> 80 Pitt Street New York, NY 10002 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Grand Street Settlement</b> 80 Pitt Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	1998	\$25,000	\$0
<b>* The Greenberg Medical Research Institute, Inc</b> c/o New York Presbyterian Hospital 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Establish Institute</i> \$12,724,225	1999	\$6,468,985	\$2,170,067

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 37

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Group 1 Acting Company Inc</b> PO Box 898 New York, NY 10108 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	1998	\$33,000	\$0
<b>Habitat For Humanity</b> 334 Furman Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Lunches during Jimmy Carter Work Project</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Habitat For Humanity</b> 334 Furman Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Habitat For Humanity</b> 334 Furman Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Jimmy Carter Work Project 2000</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$150,000	\$450,000
<b>Habitat For Humanity</b> 334 Furman Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General support</i> \$80,000	1999	\$40,000	\$0
<b>Hamilton-Madison House, Inc</b> 50 Madison Street New York, NY 10038 <i>General support</i> \$80,000	2000	\$40,000	\$40,000
<b>Hamilton-Madison House, Inc.</b> 50 Madison Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Harbor for Boys and Girls</b> 1 East 104th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 38

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Harlem RBI Inc</b> PO Box 871 Hell Gate Station New York, NY 10029 <i>General support and program development</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Hartley House</b> 413 West 46th Street New York, NY 10036 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Hartley House</b> 413 West 46th Street New York NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>The Healthcare Chaplaincy Inc</b> 307 East 60th Street New York, NY 10022-1505 <i>General support and office expansion</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Heart to Heart International</b> 401 South Clairborne Suite 302 Olathe, KS 66062 <i>Neo-natal resuscitation training and mobile eye hospital in China</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Hebrew Home for the Aged at Riverdale</b> 5901 Palisades Avenue Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Hebrew Home for the Aged at Riverdale</b> 5901 Palisades Avenue Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>General support</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$200,000	\$600,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 39

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Heights &amp; Hill Community Council, Inc</b> 160 Montague Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Helen Keller Worldwide International, Inc</b> 90 West Street Suite 200 New York, NY 10006 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Helen Keller Worldwide International, Inc</b> 90 West Street Suite 200 New York, NY 10006 <i>Models for Improving Efficiency of Eye Care Services in China</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Helen Keller Worldwide International, Inc</b> 90 West Street Suite 200 New York, NY 10006 <i>ChildSight Program</i> \$500,000	2000	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>Henry Street Settlement House</b> 265 Henry Street New York, NY 10002-4899 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Henry Street Settlement House</b> 265 Henry Street New York, NY 10002-4899 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Heritage Health Care</b> Heritage Health and Housing, Inc 1727 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10031 <i>Diabetes detection prevention and treatment program in the Harlem area</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 40

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Highbridge Community Life Center, Inc</b> 979 Ogden Avenue Bronx NY 10452 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Highbridge Community Life Center, Inc</b> 979 Ogden Avenue Bronx, NY 10452 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Himalayan Cataract Project, Inc</b> c/o Geoffrey C. Tabin, MD 1 S. Prospect Street, 4th Floor Burlington, VT 05401-3456 <i>Himalayan Cataract Project</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Hole In the Wall Gang Camp Fund, Inc</b> 555 Long Wharf Drive New Haven, CT 06511 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Hole In the Wall Gang Camp Fund, Inc</b> 555 Long Wharf Drive New Haven, CT 06511 <i>Endowment for Barretstown Gang Camp in Ireland</i> \$500,000	2000	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Hole In the Wall Gang Camp Fund, Inc</b> 555 Long Wharf Drive New Haven, CT 06511 <i>Camper scholarship program</i> \$500,000	1998	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Holy Apostles Soup Kitchen</b> 296 Ninth Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$200,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 41

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Holy Apostles Soup Kitchen</b> 296 Ninth Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Reserve fund</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Institute for Political Economy</b> Stanford University Stanford, CA 94305-6010 <i>Ideas defining a free society campaign</i> \$300,000	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>The HOPE Program</b> 157 Montague Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Program support</i> \$30,000	2000	\$30,000	\$0
<b>Hôpital Albert Schweitzer/Grant Foundation</b> 1410 Magellan Drive #101 Sarasota, FL 34243 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Horticultural Society of New York</b> 128 West 58th Street New York, NY 10019 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	1998	\$25,000	\$0
<b>* Hospital for Special Surgery</b> 535 East 70th Street New York NY 10021 <i>Discovery to Recovery research campaign</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$5,000,000	\$0
<b>Hospital for Special Surgery</b> 535 East 70th Street New York NY 10021 <i>Millennium gala</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Hour Children, Inc</b> 36-11A 12 Street Long Island City, NY 11106 <i>Early childhood learning center</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 42

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Hudson Institute</b> Herman Kahn Center 5395 Emerson Way Indianapolis, IN 46226 <i>Project for Conservative Reform</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Institute for Child, Adolescent and Family Studies</b> 15 Charles Street Suite 7-E New York, NY 10014 <i>Chances for Children project</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Institute for Civil Justice</b> 1700 Main Street PO Box 2138 Santa Monica, CA 90407-2138 <i>Positioning the United States for Global Leadership in the 21st Century</i> \$150,000	2000	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Institute for Civil Justice</b> 1700 Main Street PO Box 2138 Santa Monica, CA 90407-2138 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Institute for International Economics</b> 11 Dupont Circle NW Washington DC 20036-1207  <i>Project to counter backlash against globalization in Asia</i> \$300,000	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Institute for International Economics</b> 11 Dupont Circle NW Washington, DC 20036-1207 <i>New headquarters building</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$330,000	\$330,000
<b>Institute of Chinese Culture &amp; Arts</b> 245 Grand Street New York, NY 10002 <i>Retrospective exhibition of Dong Kingman paintings</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 43

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>* International AIDS Vaccine Initiative</b> 110 William Street, 27th Floor New York, NY 10038-3901 <i>AIDS vaccine research</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$3,350,000	\$1,650,000
<b>International Charitable Fund of Bermuda</b> PO Box HM 1624 Hamilton, HM GX <i>Education Officer Endowment Fund</i> \$50 000	1997	\$10 000	\$10,000
<b>International Institute of Rural Reconstruction</b> 475 Riverside Drive Room 1035 New York, NY 10115 <i>Economic development in Third World countries</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>International Rescue Committee, Inc.</b> 122 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>Benefit, November 15, 2000</i> \$50,000	2000	\$48,750	\$0
<b>International Rescue Committee, Inc</b> 122 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>General support</i> \$1 000,000	1999	\$333,000	\$333,000
<b>International Rescue Committee, Inc</b> 122 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$100 000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>International Rescue Committee, Inc</b> 122 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>New health initiative for refugees</i> \$750,000	1999	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>* International Research &amp; Exchanges Board</b> 1616 H Street NW Washington, DC 20006 <i>China Eurasia Caspian and Central Europe programs</i> \$3,495,000	1999	\$2,330 000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 44

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Pay ment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Interracial Council for Business Opportunity</b> 350 Fifth Avenue Suite 2202 New York, NY 10118 <i>General support</i> \$2 000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Inwood House</b> 320 East 82nd Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Teen Choice program</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>Jacob A. Rus Neighborhood Settlement House</b> 10-25 Forty-First Avenue Long Island City, NY 11101 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Jamestown Foundation</b> 1528 18th Street NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>Publicanons programs</i> \$200 000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Japan Center for International Exchange</b> 1251 Avenue of the Americas Suite 810 New York, NY 10020 <i>U S -Japan Congressional Staff Exchange Program</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100 000	\$100,000
<b>Japan Society, Inc</b> 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Performing Arts Program 2000-2001</i> \$250 000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
<b>Japan Society, Inc.</b> 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Local Fellowships</i> \$450,000	2000	\$150,000	\$300,000
<b>Japan Society, Inc</b> 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Japan Forum/Speakers of Japan</i> \$112 500	2000	\$37,500	\$75,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 45

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Jazz at Lincoln Center, Inc</b> 33 West 60th Street New York, NY 10023-7999 <i>Frederick P. Rose Hall Capital campaign for new building</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>The Jerusalem Foundation, Inc</b> 11 Rivka Street P O Box 10185 Jerusalem 91101 <i>Improvements to Sheikh Jarrah Health Center East Jerusalem</i> \$500,000	2000	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Jesuit Volunteer Corps East</b> Eighteenth and Thompson Streets Philadelphia, PA 19121 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Jewish Child Care Association</b> 120 Wall Street New York, NY 10005 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>The Jewish Museum</b> 1109 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>John F. Kennedy Center for Performing Arts</b> 2700 F Street NW Washington, DC 20566-0001 <i>100 Club Corporate Fund</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Joseph P. Addabbo Family Health Center</b> 67-10 Rockaway Beach Blvd Arverne NY 11692 <i>Capital support</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$500,000	\$500,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 46

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>The Joseph P. Addabbo Family Health Center</b> 67-10 Rockaway Beach Blvd Arverne, NY 11692 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Joyce Theatre Foundation, Inc</b> 175 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10011 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	2000	\$30,000	\$30,000
<b>Joyce Theatre Foundation, Inc</b> 175 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10011 <i>Endowment Challenge Campaign</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Just One Break, Inc</b> 120 Wall Street New York, NY 10005 <i>Placement of the disabled into competitive employment</i> \$75,000	1998	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Keewaydin Foundation</b> 10 Keewaydin Road Sainsbury, VT 05769 <i>Contribution to endowment</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>Kenmore Association, Inc</b> 1201 Washington Avenue Fredericksburg, VA 22401 <i>Paydown of mortgage</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$333,000	\$333,000
<b>Kingsbridge Heights Community Center, Inc</b> 3101 Kingsbridge Terrace Bronx, NY 10463 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Kingsbridge Heights Community Center, Inc</b> 3101 Kingsbridge Terrace Bronx, NY 10463 <i>Early College Awareness/College Directions Program</i> \$60,000	1999	\$30,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 47

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Kingsbridge Heights Community Center, Inc</b> 3101 Kingsbridge Terrace Bronx, NY 10463 <i>Special year end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Korea Society</b> 950 Third Avenue 8th Floor New York, NY 10022-2705 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>LA's Best</b> Office of the Mayor 200 North Main Street - Suite 700 Los Angeles, CA 90012 <i>General support</i> \$3,000	2000	\$3,000	\$0
<b>Lawyers Alliance for New York</b> 330 Seventh Avenue 19th Floor New York NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>League for the Hard of Hearing</b> 71 West 23rd Street New York, NY 10010-4162 <i>General operating and program support</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Lenox Hill Neighborhood Association, Inc</b> 331 East 70 Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Lenox Hill Neighborhood Association, Inc</b> 331 East 70 Street New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$150 000	1999	\$50 000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 48

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts</b> 70 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6583 <i>Out-of-Doors Summer Series</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts</b> 70 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6583 <i>Consolidated Corporate Fund</i> \$200,000	2000	\$200,000	\$0
<b>Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts</b> 70 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6583 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Lincoln Center Theater/The Vivian Beaumont Theater, Inc</b> 150 West 65th Street New York, NY 10023-6975 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>Little Sisters of the Assumption Family Health Service, Inc</b> 426 East 119th Street New York, NY 10035 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Little Sisters of the Assumption Family Health Service, Inc</b> 426 East 119th Street New York, NY 10035 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Lower East Side Family Union</b> 84 Stanton Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 49

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Lower East Side Tenement Museum</b> 66 Allen Street New York, NY 10002 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Lower East Side Tenement Museum</b> 66 Allen Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Lower East Side Tenement Museum</b> 66 Allen Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	1998	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Lower Manhattan Cultural Council</b> 5 World Trade Center Suite 9235 New York, NY 10048 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Lower Manhattan Cultural Council</b> 5 World Trade Center Suite 9235 New York, NY 10048 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Lutheran Medical Center</b> 150 55th Street Brooklyn, NY 11220-2574 <i>Effective Asthma Control Education and Family Support Center</i> \$156,900	2000	\$156,900	\$0
<b>Make the Road by Walking, Inc</b> 301 Grove Street New York, NY 11237 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 50

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Make the Road by Walking, Inc</b> 301 Grove Street New York, NY 11237 <i>Summer teaching position and pantry needs</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Manhattan Institute for Policy Research</b> 52 Vanderbilt Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Manhattan Institute for Policy Research</b> 52 Vanderbilt Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>Barriers to Building project</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Manhattan School of Music</b> 120 Claremont Avenue New York, NY 10027-4698 <i>Annual scholarship fund</i> \$100,000	1998	\$33,000	\$0
<b>The Mansfield Center for Pacific Affairs</b> 1401 New York Avenue, NW Suite 740 Washington, DC 20005-2102 <i>Rule of Law project</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Mary McDowell Center for Learning</b> 20 Bergen Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers of New York</b> P O Box 306 New York New York 10545-0306 <i>Upgrading of facilities for elderly at Our Lady of Maryknoll Hospital</i> \$350,000	2000	\$350,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 51

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Medical College of Wisconsin</b> 8701 Watertown Plank Road P O Box 26509 Milwaukee, WI 53226-0509 <i>Autoimmune Diseases Registry</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>Medical Education for South African Blacks</b> 120 Albany Street Suite 810 New Brunswick, NJ 08901 <i>Scholarship fund</i> \$300,000	1999	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>Meharry Medical College</b> 1005 D B Todd Boulevard Nashville, TN 37208 <i>Library endowment</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>The Mental Health Association of New York City, Inc</b> 666 Broadway Suite 200 New York, NY 10012 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Meridian International Center</b> 1630 Crescent Place NW Washington, DC 20009 <i>Iranian Art Exhibition</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Metropolitan Museum of Art</b> Fifth Avenue at 82nd Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Annual Corporate Benefit</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Metropolitan Museum of Art</b> Fifth Avenue at 82nd Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Laser microscope for Paper Conservation Department</i> \$125 000	2000	\$125,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 52

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Metropolitan New York Coordinating Council on Jewish Poverty</b> 80 Maiden Lane, 21 Floor New York, NY 10038 <i>Kosher Food Expansion Program</i> \$87,000	2000	\$87,000	\$0
<b>Metropolitan Opera Association, Inc</b> Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023 <i>Young Artist Development Program</i> \$1 000,000	1999	\$500,000	\$0
<b>Metropolitan Opera Association, Inc</b> Lincoln Center New York NY 10023 <i>C V Starr Fellows Fund</i> \$5,000,000	1997	\$1,000 000	\$1,000,000
<b>Mid-Manhattan Center, Inc</b> 109 East 50th Street New York, NY 10022 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Mid-Shore Community Foundation, Inc</b> PO Box 1187 Easton, MD 21601 <i>Character Counis' Talbot County Program</i> \$75 000	1999	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Middle East Institute</b> 1761 North Street NW Washington DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Mineola Choral Society</b> PO Box 651 Mineola, NY 11501 <i>General support</i> \$15 000	1999	\$5,000	\$5,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 53

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>MiraMed Institute</b> 2410 W Manor Place Suite 504 Seattle WA 98199 <i>Humanitarian aid for displaced and orphaned children in Russia</i> \$75 000	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center</b> 111 East 210th Street Bronx NY 10467-2490 <i>South Bronx Health Center for Children and Families</i> \$1 000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>Morehouse School of Medicine</b> 720 Westview Drive SW Atlanta GA 30310-1495 <i>Endowed scholarship fund</i> \$450,000	1998	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Mount Sinai School of Medicine</b> One Gustave L Levy Place Box 1223 New York, NY 10029-6574 <i>Crystal Ball</i> \$20 000	2000	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Mount Vernon Hotel Museum &amp; Garden/ Colonial Dames of America</b> 421 East 61st Street New York NY 10021 <i>General support for Mt Vernon Hotel Museum &amp; Garden</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Museum of Modern Art</b> 11 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Annual support</i> \$100 000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Museum of Modern Art</b> 11 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>MoMA 2000 program</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$500,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 54

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Museum of the City of New York</b> 1220 Fifth Avenue at 103rd Street New York NY 10029 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Music Associates of Aspen</b> 2 Music School Road Aspen, CO 81611 <i>Student financial aid</i> \$100,000	1997	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Music Center, Inc /Performing Arts Center of Los Angeles County</b> 717 West Temple Street Suite 400 Los Angeles, CA 90012-2616 <i>Performing Arts 2000 Campaign</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>Music Center, Inc /Performing Arts Center of Los Angeles County</b> 717 West Temple Street Suite 400 Los Angeles, CA 90012-2616 <i>Construction of Walt Disney Concert Hall</i> \$5,000,000	1998	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>Music of the Baroque Concert Series, Inc</b> 100 North LaSalle Street Suite 1610 Chicago, IL 60602 <i>Educational Outreach Program</i> \$45 000	2000	\$15,000	\$30,000
<b>MusicaRussia Foundation</b> 767 Fifth Avenue 26th Floor New York NY 10153 <i>Tours &amp; collaborations</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50 000	\$0
<b>National Academy Foundation</b> Dinner Committee Headquarters 145 West 45 Street, Suite 300 New York, NY 10036-4008 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 55

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>National Academy of Design</b> 1083 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>National AIDS Fund</b> 1030 15th Street NW Suite 860 Washington, DC 20005 <i>National challenge grant</i> \$300,000	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>National Association of Japan-America Societies</b> 733 Fifteenth Street NW Suite 700 Washington, D C 20005 <i>General support</i> \$36,000	1999	\$12 000	\$12,000
<b>National Center for Disability Services</b> 201 I U Willets Road Albertson, NY 11507 <i>Nathaniel H Kornreich Technology Center</i> \$25,000	1996	\$5,000	\$0
<b>National Center on Addiction and Substance Abuse at Columbia University</b> 633 Third Avenue New York, NY 10017-6706 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>National Center on Addiction and Substance Abuse at Columbia University</b> 633 Third Avenue New York, NY 10017-6706 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>National Chamber Foundation</b> 1615 H Street NW Washington, DC 20062 <i>General support</i> \$1 000,000	2000	\$1,000 000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 56

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>National Chamber Foundation</b> 1615 H Street NW Washington, DC 20062 <i>Legal Reform Campaign</i> \$1,000 000	1999	\$500,000	\$0
<b>National Choral Council</b> 1650 Broadway New York, NY 10019 <i>General support</i> \$30,000	1998	\$10,000	\$0
<b>National Committee on United States-China Relations</b> 71 West 23rd Street 19th Floor New York NY 10010-4102 <i>Communication and mutual understanding between Chinese and American leaders, professionals and students</i> \$750 000	1999	\$250 000	\$250,000
<b>National Conference for Community and Justice/NCCJ</b> 70 West 36th Street Suite 1004 New York, NY 10018 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$4,000	2000	\$4,000	\$0
<b>National Endowment for Democracy</b> 1101 Fifteenth Street NW Suite 700 Washington, DC 20005-5000 <i>International Conference Series</i> \$300,000	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>National Executive Service Corps</b> 120 Wall Street 16th Floor New York, NY 10005 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>National Fallen Firefighters Foundation</b> PO Drawer 498 16825 South Seton Avenue Emmitsburg MD 21727 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 57

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>National Gallery of Art</b> 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Suite 621 Washington DC 20004 <i>Fellowships in East Asian art</i> \$144,000	1999	\$36,000	\$72,000
<b>National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases</b> Building 31 Room 7A08 National Institute of Health Bethesda, MD 20892 <i>Indo-U S Vaccine Action Program</i> \$2,000 000	1997	\$500,000	\$0
<b>National Jewish Medical and Research Center/ National Jewish Center for Immunology and Respiratory Medicine</b> 450 Seventh Ave Suite 2305 New York, NY 10123 <i>Healthcare to the indigent and underinsured</i> \$75,000	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>National Legal Center for the Public Interest</b> 1000 16th Street NW Suite 500 Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>National Legal Center for the Public Interest</b> 1000 16th Street NW Suite 500 Washington, DC 20036 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$5 000	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>National Multiple Sclerosis Society/New York City Chapter</b> 30 West 26th Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10010-2094 <i>MS Walk 2000</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2 000	\$0
<b>National Multiple Sclerosis Society/New York City Chapter</b> 30 West 26th Street 9th Floor New York NY 10010-2094 <i>Social worker position at MS Comprehensive Care Center</i> \$61 000	2000	\$61,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 58

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>National Shakespeare Company</b> 353 West 48th Street New York, NY 10036 <i>Shakespeare to the Quick educational outreach program</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>National Urban League, Inc</b> 120 Wall Street New York, NY 10005 <i>Campaign for African-American Achievement</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>Native American Preparatory School</b> 2019 Galisteo Street, C3 Santa Fe NM 87505 <i>Scholarship Partners program</i> \$120,000	1999	\$60,000	\$0
<b>Nativity Mission Center, Inc</b> 204 Forsyth Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>Nativity Mission Center, Inc.</b> 204 Forsyth Street New York NY 10002 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Nature Conservancy</b> 4245 North Fairfax Drive Suite 100 Arlington, VA 22203-1606 <i>Yunnan National Park in China</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$200,000	\$600,000
<b>Nazareth Housing, Inc</b> 519 East 11th Street New York NY 10009 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 59

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Nazareth Housing, Inc</b> 519 East 11th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>Multi-family dwelling renovation project</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>Near East Foundation</b> 342 Madison Avenue Suite 1030 New York, NY 10173 <i>General support</i> \$40,000	2000	\$40,000	\$0
<b>Neighborhood Coalition for Shelter, Inc</b> 157 East 86th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Neighborhood Coalition for Shelter, Inc</b> 157 East 86th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2000	\$37,500	\$37,500
<b>Neighborhood Initiatives Development Corporation, Inc</b> 2523 Olinville Avenue Bronx, New York 10467 <i>General support</i> \$30,000	2000	\$30,000	\$0
<b>Neighbors Together Corp</b> 160 Thomas Boyland Street PO Box 330-562 Brooklyn, NY 11233-0015 <i>General support</i> \$8,000	2000	\$8,000	\$0
<b>New Alternatives for Children, Inc</b> 37 West 26th Street New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$200,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 60

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>New Alternatives for Children, Inc</b> 37 West 26th Street New York NY 10010 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$3,500	2000	\$3,500	\$0
<b>New Alternatives for Children, Inc</b> 37 West 26th Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>New Destiny Housing Corporation</b> 2 Lafayette Street 3rd Floor New York, NY 10007 <i>Bronx House for abused women and their children</i> \$142 000	2000	\$142,000	\$0
<b>New Jersey Symphony Orchestra</b> 2 Central Avenue Newark, NJ 07102-3173 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$250,000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
<b>New Jersey Symphony Orchestra</b> 2 Central Avenue Newark NJ 07102-3173 <i>To establish NJSO in New Jersey Performing Arts Center</i> \$200,000	1997	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The New York Academy of Sciences</b> 2 East 63rd Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Funding for the Technology in Economic Development initiative</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$200 000	\$400,000
<b>* New York Blood Center</b> 310 East 67th Street New York, NY 10021-6295 <i>Expansion of the Placental Blood Program</i> \$2,000,000	2000	\$2 000,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 61

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>New York City Opera, Inc</b> New York State Theater 20 Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023 <i>American Composers project and new productions</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$200,000
<b>New York City Police Foundation, Inc</b> 345 Park Avenue New York NY 10154-0037 <i>Crime Stoppers Program</i> \$150 000	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>New York City Police Foundation, Inc</b> 345 Park Avenue New York NY 10154-0037 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100 000	\$0
<b>New York City Voluntary Action Corporation</b> 346 Broadway Suite 807 New York, NY 10013 <i>Veterans' Day Parade to honor Korean War veterans</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>New York Foundation for the Arts</b> 155 Avenue of the Americas New York NY 10013-1507 <i>General support</i> \$45,000	1999	\$15,000	\$15,000
<b>New York Landmarks Conservancy</b> 141 Fifth Avenue New York NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>New York Landmarks Conservancy</b> 141 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10010 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>New York Philharmonic</b> Avery Fisher Hall 10 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6973 <i>Free Parks Concerts</i> \$250,000	2000	\$125,000	\$125,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 62

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>New York Philomusica Chamber Ensemble</b> 105 West 73rd Street New York, NY 10023 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>N Y Police And Fire Widows and Children's Benefit Fund, Inc</b> 50 Charles Lindbergh Boulevard Suite 500 Uniondale, NY 11553-3600 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>N Y Police And Fire Widows and Children's Benefit Fund, Inc</b> 50 Charles Lindbergh Boulevard Suite 500 Uniondale, NY 11553-3600 <i>General support</i> \$500,000	2000	\$500,000	\$0
<b>New York Shakespeare Festival</b> 425 Lafayette Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Shakespeare in Central Park</i> \$150 000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>New York Shakespeare Festival</b> 425 Lafayette Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>The New York Times Neediest Cases Fund</b> 229 West 43rd Street New York NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0
<b>New York University</b> 341 East 25th Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Post-doctoral fellowships in malaria vaccine research</i> \$400,000	1998	\$80 000	\$160,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 63

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>New York University</b> 345 East 24th Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Mobile Dental Clinic</i> \$250 000	2000	\$250 000	\$0
<b>The New York Women's Foundation</b> 120 Wooster Street New York, NY 10012 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>The New York Women's Foundation</b> 120 Wooster Street New York, NY 10012 <i>General support</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>New York-Presbyterian Hospital</b> 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Faculty positions and medical student training programs</i> \$1,750,000	2000	\$1,750 000	\$0
<b>New York-Presbyterian Hospital</b> 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Endowment for new Department of Neurosurgery</i> \$10 000,000	2000	\$10,000 000	\$0
<b>New York-Presbyterian Hospital</b> 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Major Modernization Program</i> \$10,000,000	2000	\$10,000,000	\$0
<b>New York-Presbyterian Hospital</b> 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>New motility program in the Gastroenterology &amp; Hepatology division</i> \$700,000	2000	\$400,000	\$300,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 64

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>New York-Presbyterian Hospital</b> 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$48,250	2000	\$48,250	\$0
<b>Ninety-Second Street Young Men's &amp; Young Women's Hebrew Association</b> 1395 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Ninety-Second Street Young Men's &amp; Young Women's Hebrew Association</b> 1395 Lexington Avenue New York NY 10128 <i>60+ Program for Seniors</i> \$450,000	2000	\$150,000	\$300,000
<b>Ninety-Second Street Young Men's &amp; Young Women's Hebrew Association</b> 1395 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Ninety-Second Street Young Men's &amp; Young Women's Hebrew Association</b> 1395 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>Benefit January 30 2001</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Notre Dame School</b> 104 St Mark's Place New York, NY 10009 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>NYU Downtown Hospital</b> 170 William Street New York NY 10038 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25 000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 65

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>NYU Downtown Hospital</b> 170 William Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Endowment of Chinese Community Partnership            for Health</i> \$5,000,000	1999	\$2 500,000	\$0
<b>Ocean Reef Medical Center Foundation, Inc</b> 30 Ocean Reef Drive Key Largo, FL 33037 <i>Services expansion and cash flow</i> \$25,000	1996	\$5 000	\$0
<b>Opera Orchestra of New York, Inc</b> 239 West 72nd Street New York, NY 10023 <i>General support</i> \$30 000	2000	\$30,000	\$0
<b>* Orbis International, Inc</b> 330 West 42nd Street Suite 1900 New York, NY 10036 <i>Major gifts campaign</i> \$2,500,000	2000	\$2,500,000	\$0
<b>Orpheon, Inc</b> 330 West 42nd Street 12th Floor New York, NY 10036-6902 <i>Chances for Children Program</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Pan Asian Repertory Theatre</b> 47 Great Jones Street New York, NY 10012 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2000	\$25,000	\$50,000
<b>Pan Asian Repertory Theatre</b> 47 Great Jones Street New York, NY 10012 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	1998	\$25 000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 66

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Park Slope Christian Help, Inc</b> 200 Fourth Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11217 <i>General support</i> \$20,000	2000	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Park Slope Christian Help, Inc</b> 200 Fourth Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11217 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>Partnership for a Drug-Free America</b> 405 Lexington Avenue Suite 1601 New York, NY 10174 <i>Program support</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$200,000	\$600,000
<b>Paul Taylor Dance Company</b> 552 Broadway New York, NY 10012-3947 <i>Strategic plan implementation for international tours</i> \$500,000	2000	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>Paul Taylor Dance Company</b> 552 Broadway New York NY 10012-3947 <i>45th Anniversary Opening Night Celebration</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Per Scholas</b> 131 Walnut Avenue Bronx, NY 10454 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Per Scholas</b> 131 Walnut Avenue Bronx, NY 10454 <i>Capital funds and computer training</i> \$100,000	1998	\$33,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 67

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Phipps Houses/Phipps Community Development Corporation</b> 43 West 23rd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Endowment fund</i> \$250,000	2000	\$125,000	\$125,000
<b>Phipps Houses/Phipps Community Development Corporation</b> 43 West 23rd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Phipps Houses/Phipps Community Development Corporation</b> 43 West 23rd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Phoenix House Foundation, Inc</b> 164 West 74 Street New York, NY 10023-2401 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Phoenix House Foundation, Inc</b> 164 West 74 Street New York, NY 10023-2401 <i>General operating support</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$150,000
<b>Phoenix House Foundation, Inc</b> 164 West 74 Street New York, NY 10023-2401 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$20,000	2000	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Planned Parenthood of Metropolitan Washington DC, Inc</b> 1108 16th Street NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>Program support</i> \$60,000	2000	\$60,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 68

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Planned Parenthood of Metropolitan Washington DC, Inc</b> 1108 16th Street NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$20,000	2000	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Planned Parenthood of New York City, Inc</b> Margaret Sanger Square 26 Bleeker Street New York, NY 10012 <i>Direct health care service programs</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Planned Parenthood of New York City, Inc</b> Margaret Sanger Square 26 Bleeker Street New York NY 10012 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$20,000	2000	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Police Athletic League, Inc.</b> 34-1/2 East 12th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$75,000	2000	\$75,000	\$0
<b>Police Athletic League, Inc</b> 34-1/2 East 12th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>General support</i> \$1,500,000	2000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000
<b>Police Athletic League, Inc</b> 34-1/2 East 12th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Premier HealthCare</b> 460 West 34th Street New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	2000	\$100,000	\$125,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 69

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Prep for Prep</b> 328 West 71st Street New York, NY 10023 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Prep for Prep</b> 328 West 71st Street New York NY 10023 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	1999	\$25 000	\$0
<b>Prep for Prep</b> 328 West 71st Street New York, NY 10023 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Primary Care Development Corporation</b> 291 Broadway, 17th Floor New York, NY 10007 <i>Primary healthcare facilities in disadvantaged communities</i> \$1,500,000	1999	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>Princess Margarita of Romania Foundation</b> 866 United Nations Plaza Suite 568 New York, NY 10017 <i>Community Health Care Programs</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Project Hope</b> 7500 Old Georgetown Road Suite 600 Bethesda, MD 20814-6133 <i>Shanghai Children's Medical Center</i> \$1,500,000	1999	\$500 000	\$500,000
<b>Project Hope</b> 7500 Old Georgetown Road Suite 600 Bethesda MD 20814-6133 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100 000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 70

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Project on Ethnic Relations</b> 15 Chambers Street Princeton NJ 08542-3707 <i>General support</i> \$600,000	1999	\$300,000	\$0
<b>Park Slope Project Reach Youth</b> 199 14th Street Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>Program support and capacity-building</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Project Renewal, Inc</b> 200 Varick Street New York, NY 10014 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Project Renewal, Inc</b> 200 Varick Street New York, NY 10014 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$25,000	\$25,000
<b>Prospect Park Alliance</b> 95 Prospect Park West Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Prospect Park Alliance</b> 95 Prospect Park West Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>Woodlands Campaign</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Public Radio International (PRI)</b> 100 North Sixth Street Suite 900A Minneapolis, MN 55403 <i>The World and Marketplace news programs</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Putnam County Jaycees</b> PO Box 72 Carmel NY 10512 <i>Annual Christmas dinner for senior citizens</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 71

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Putnam Hospital Center Foundation, Inc</b> 666 Stoneleigh Avenue Carmel, NY 10512 <i>Capital campaign for renovation and expansion of the Emergency Department</i> \$500,000	2000	\$200,000	\$300,000
<b>Putnam Hospital Center Foundation, Inc</b> 666 Stoneleigh Avenue Carmel, NY 10512 <i>Construction of birthing center</i> \$300,000	1998	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Randall's Island Sports Foundation, Inc</b> 16 West 61st Street 7th Floor New York NY 10023 <i>Track &amp; Field Center for disadvantaged and disabled youth</i> \$500,000	2000	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>Refugees International</b> 1705 N Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Reverend Linnette C. Williamson Memorial Park Association, Inc</b> Iris House 2253 Third Avenue New York, NY 10035 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$3,000	2000	\$3,000	\$0
<b>Rheedlen Centers for Children and Families, Inc</b> 2770 Broadway New York, NY 10025 <i>Harlem Children's Zone programs</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>Riverkeeper</b> 25 Wing and Wing Garrison, NY 10524-0130 <i>Watershed Agreement Implementation</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 72

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Riverkeeper</b> 25 Wing and Wing Garrison, NY 10524-0130 <i>Watershed Protection Program</i> \$40 000	1998	\$13,000	\$0
<b>The Rogosin Institute</b> 505 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>M R Greenberg Comprehensive Lipid Control Center</i> \$750,000	1999	\$250,000	\$250,000
<b>Ronald McDonald House of New York, Inc</b> 405 East 73rd Street New York NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Roundabout Theatre Company, Inc</b> 231 West 39th Street Suite 1200 New York, NY 10018 <i>Campaign for Roundabout on The New 42nd Street</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Russian Arts Foundation</b> c/o Swashbuckler Enterprises 3825 Livingston Street NW Washington, DC 20015-2802 <i>10th Anniversary Tour of the United States</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Seamen's Church Institute</b> 241 Water Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Seamen's Church Institute</b> 241 Water Street New York, NY 10038 <i>General support</i> \$250 000	1999	\$50,000	\$150,000
<b>Search and Care</b> 316 East 88th Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Budget Assistance Service</i> \$90,000	1999	\$30,000	\$30,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 73

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Seeds of Peace, Inc</b> 370 Lexington Avenue Suite 1409 New York, NY 10017-6503 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Seeds of Peace, Inc</b> 370 Lexington Avenue Suite 1409 New York, NY 10017-6503 <i>General support</i> \$20,000	2000	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Sheltering Arms Childrens Service</b> 122 East 29th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Sheltering Arms Childrens Service</b> 122 East 29th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Si-Yo Music Society Foundation, Inc</b> 711 West End Avenue Suite 2C-S New York, NY 10025 <i>Chamber music series</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>The Silk Road Project, Inc</b> 550 Madison Avenue Suite 1120 New York, NY 10022-3211 <i>2002 Smithsonian Folklife Festival</i> \$600,000	1999	\$200,000	\$100,000
<b>The Simon Wiesenthal Center</b> 342 Madison Avenue Suite 1624 New York, NY 10173-1624 <i>Benefit honoring M R. Greenberg</i> \$47,700	2000	\$47,700	\$0
<b>Smile Train, Inc</b> 245 Fifth Avenue Suite 2201 New York, NY 10016 <i>Cleft palate surgery and training in China</i> \$2,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 74

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Smithsonian Institution</b> Smithsonian Institution Building, 1000 Jefferson Drive, SW Washington, DC 20560-0016 <i>Asian Pacific American Studies challenge grant</i> \$118,375	2000	\$118,375	\$0
<b>Smithsonian Institution</b> Independence Avenue at Sixth Street SW Washington, DC 20560-0310 <i>Capital support for the Steven F. Udvar-Hazy Center</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>Society of Illustrators, Inc</b> 128 East 63rd Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Student Scholarship Fund</i> \$20,000	1999	\$10,000	\$0
<b>SOME Center for Employment Training</b> 71 O Street, NW Washington, DC 20001-1290 <i>Center for Employment Training program</i> \$60,000	2000	\$60,000	\$0
<b>South Asian Youth Action</b> 54-05 Seabury Street Elmhurst, NY 11373 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>South Street Seaport Museum</b> 207 Front Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Capital campaign for renovation of Schermerhorn Row</i> \$1,200,000	2000	\$1,200,000	\$0
<b>South Street Seaport Museum</b> 207 Front Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Educational programs</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 75

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Southeast Museum</b> 67 Main Street Brewster, NY 10509 <i>Education Fund</i> \$10 000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>Spence-Chapin Services to Families and Children</b> 6 East 94th Street New York, NY 10128-0698 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Spence-Chapin Services to Families and Children</b> 6 East 94th Street New York, NY 10128-0698 <i>Adoption program</i> \$250,000	2000	\$83,400	\$166,600
<b>St Christopher's Inn, Inc</b> PO Box 150 Graymoor Garrison, NY 10524-0150 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>St Christopher's Inn, Inc</b> PO Box 150 Graymoor Garrison, NY 10524-0150 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	1999	\$20 000	\$20,000
<b>St Christopher's, Inc</b> 71 South Broadway Dobb's Ferry NY 10522 <i>General support</i> \$30,000	2000	\$30,000	\$0
<b>St Francis Xavier Welcome Table</b> Saint Francis Church Parish Office 55 West 15th Street New York, NY 10011 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25 000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 76

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>St John's Bread &amp; Life</b> 75 Lewis Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11206 <i>Mobile Soup Kitchen and Social Service Program</i> \$300,000	2000	\$150,000	\$150,000
<b>St John's Bread &amp; Life</b> 75 Lewis Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11206 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>St Luke's Chamber Ensemble, Inc</b> 330 West 42nd Street Suite 804 New York, NY 10036 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>St Luke's Chamber Ensemble, Inc</b> 330 West 42nd Street Suite 804 New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$75,000
<b>St Lukes-Roosevelt Hospital Center</b> 1000 10th Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>Clinics and outreach efforts in African-American community</i> \$1,500,000	1999	\$500,000	\$500,000
<b>St Lukes-Roosevelt Hospital Center</b> 1000 10th Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>Breast and prostate cancer research</i> \$250,000	1999	\$125,000	\$0
<b>St Stephen of Hungary Parish/U S Catholic Conference</b> 414 East 82nd Street New York, NY 10028-6056 <i>Weekly soup kitchen dinner for people with AIDS</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 77

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>St Vincent's Services/U S Catholic Conference</b> 66 Boerum Place Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>St Vincent's Services/U S Catholic Conference</b> 66 Boerum Place Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Stanley M Isaacs Neighborhood Center, Inc</b> 415 East 93rd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Stanley M Isaacs Neighborhood Center, Inc</b> 415 East 93rd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Youth leadership program</i> \$105,000	1998	\$35,000	\$0
<b>Staten Island Botanical Garden, Inc.</b> 1000 Richmond Terrace, Building H Staten Island NY 10301 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Staten Island Children's Museum</b> 1000 Richmond Terrace Staten Island, NY 10301-1181 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0
<b>Studio in a School Association, Inc</b> 410 West 59th Street New York NY 10019 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 78

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>State University of New York, Purchase</b> SUNY 735 Anderson Hill Road Dept of Student Services Purchase, NY 10577-1400 <i>Dance program for students</i> \$2 000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Trail Blazer Camps</b> 45 East 20 Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10003 <i>Collaboration with Inner-City Scholarship Fund</i> \$250 000	1999	\$50,000	\$150 000
<b>Trickle Up Program, Inc</b> 121 West 27th Street Suite 504 New York NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>The Trilateral Commission</b> 345 East 46th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	1998	\$20,000	\$0
<b>Trinity Church</b> 74 Trinity Place New York NY 10006-2088 <i>Noonday Concerts and Concerts-to-Go program</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>Trust for Museum Exhibitions</b> 1424 16th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$150 000	1999	\$40,000	\$70,000
<b>U S Department of State</b> M/FA Room 8213, Dept of State, 2201 C Street NW Washington, DC 20520 <i>Preservation and enhancement of Diplomatic Reception            Rooms</i> \$2 000	2000	\$2,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 79

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>U S -ASEAN Council for Business and Technology, Inc</b> 1101 17th Street, NW Suite 411 Washington DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$300 000	1999	\$100 000	\$100,000
<b>Union Settlement Association</b> 237 East 104th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Union Settlement Association</b> 237 East 104th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100 000
<b>United Friends of the Children</b> 5701 West Slauson Avenue Suite 220 Culver City, CA 90230 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25 000	2000	\$25 000	\$0
<b>United Hospital Fund of New York</b> 350 Fifth Avenue Empire State Building, 23rd Floor New York, NY 10118-2399 <i>General support</i> \$20,000	2000	\$20,000	\$0
<b>United Nations Association of the United States of America</b> 801 Second Avenue New York, NY 10017-4706 <i>The United States and China in Global Institutions A Dialogue on Pressing Multilateral Issues</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50 000	\$0
<b>United Negro College Fund</b> 399 East Main Street Suite 120 Columbus, OH 43215 <i>General support</i> \$1 000,000	1998	\$300,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 80

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>United Neighborhood Houses of New York, Inc</b> 70 West 36th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>United Neighborhood Houses of New York, Inc</b> 70 West 36th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>Settlement house welfare-to-work initiative</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>United Neighbors of East Midtown, Inc</b> 310 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>United States - Indonesia Society</b> 1625 Massachusetts Avenue, NW, Suite 550 Washington, DC 20036-2245 <i>Congressional staff trips to Indonesia</i> \$102,000	2000	\$102,000	\$0
<b>University Settlement Society of New York</b> 184 Eldridge Street New York NY 10002 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>University Settlement Society of New York</b> 184 Eldridge Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Uplift International</b> 207 West Glendale Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301 <i>Southeast Asia programs</i> \$100,000	2000	\$100 000	\$0
<b>Urban Pathways, Inc</b> 575 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10018-3011 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 81

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Urban Pathways, Inc</b> 575 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10018-3011 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	1999	\$30,000	\$0
<b>US-South Africa Leadership Exchange Program</b> PO Box 53480 Washington, DC 20009 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	2000	\$15,000	\$0
<b>United Service Organization, Inc</b> Washington Navy Yard 1008 Eberle Place, SE Suite 301 Washington, DC 20374-5096 <i>Operation Morale Support</i> \$500,000	1999	\$170,000	\$160,000
<b>Vehicles, Inc</b> 1832 Madison Avenue, Room 202 New York, NY 10035-2707 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Vehicles, Inc</b> 1832 Madison Avenue, Room 202 New York, NY 10035-2707 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Vera Institute of Justice</b> 233 Broadway 12th floor New York, NY 10279 <i>Joint research project with NYC Police Department</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Veritas Therapeutic Community Foundation, Inc</b> 912 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025 <i>In lieu of table</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0



SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 82

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Visiting Nurse Service of New York</b> 107 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021-5087 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Vocational Foundation, Inc</b> 1 Hanson Place 14th Floor Brooklyn, NY 11243 <i>Job training and placement programs</i> \$150 000	2000	\$150,000	\$0
<b>VZV Research Foundation, Inc</b> 40 East 72nd Street New York NY 10021 <i>Research, outreach and general operations</i> \$100 000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
<b>Wall Street Synagogue</b> 47 Beekman Street New York, NY 10038 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2 000	\$0
<b>WE CAN</b> 630 Ninth Avenue Suite 900 New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$105 000	2000	\$35,000	\$70,000
<b>WE CAN</b> 630 Ninth Avenue Suite 900 New York, NY 10036 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Welfare Law Center, Inc</b> 275 Seventh Avenue Suite 1205 New York, NY 10001-6708 <i>Child Care Access and Medicaid Access projects</i> \$50 000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>The Wellness Community-Orange County</b> 2716 Ocean Park Boulevard Suite 1040 Santa Monica, CA 90405 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	2000	\$30,000	\$30,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 83

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>West Side One Stop for Coordinated Senior Services, Inc</b> 747 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025-4412 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$5,000	2000	\$5,000	\$0
<b>West Side One Stop for Coordinated Senior Services, Inc</b> 747 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025-4412 <i>General support</i> \$22,500	1999	\$7,500	\$7,500
<b>Wildlife Conservation Society</b> 185th Street and Southern Boulevard Bronx, NY 10460 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Wildlife Conservation Society</b> 185th Street and Southern Boulevard Bronx, NY 10460 <i>Protecting China's Environment through Education</i> \$448,975	1999	\$150,000	\$148,975
<b>Wilmington Grand Opera House</b> c/o MBNA America Bank, NA 1100 North King Street Wilmington, DE 19884-0157 <i>Auditorium expansion</i> \$100,000	2000	\$34,000	\$66,000
<b>Winrock International Institute for Agricultural Development</b> 1611 North Kent Street Suite 600 Arlington VA 22209-2134 <i>Building capacity in agriculture/business operations in China</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
<b>WNYC Radio</b> One Centre Street New York, NY 10007 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 84

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Women's Housing &amp; Economic Development Corp</b> 70 West 36th Street, Suite 702 New York NY 10018-8007 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Women's Housing &amp; Economic Development Corp</b> 70 West 36th Street, Suite 702 New York NY 10018-8007 <i>Strengthen management financial and technological infrastructure</i> \$250,000	1999	\$125,000	\$0
<b>Works and Process, Inc</b> 50 East 77th Street New York, NY 10021-1836 <i>Performing arts series 2000/2001</i> \$25,000	2000	\$9,000	\$16,000
<b>World Monuments Fund, Inc</b> 95 Madison Avenue, 9th floor New York, NY 10016 <i>The International Center for Khmer Studies</i> \$100,000	1998	\$33,000	\$0
<b>YMCA of Greater NY</b> 333 Seventh Avenue New York NY 10001 <i>Capital Campaign for Kids</i> \$2,500,000	2000	\$500,000	\$2,000,000
<b>YMCA of Greater NY</b> 333 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Virtual Y after-school program</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
<b>York Street Project</b> 89 York Street Jersey City NJ 07302 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 85

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Yorkville Common Pantry</b> 8 East 109th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Yorkville Common Pantry</b> 8 East 109th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0
<b>Young Audiences, Inc</b> 115 East 92nd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Arts For Learning Pre-Service project</i> \$450,000	2000	\$450,000	\$0
<b>Young Audiences, Inc</b> 115 East 92nd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
<b>Young Audiences, Inc.</b> 115 East 92nd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>To match Greenberg grant to endowment fund</i> \$250,000	1997	\$50,000	\$50,000
<b>Young Audiences, Inc</b> 115 East 92nd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Meet the Artists project</i> \$450,000	1998	\$150,000	\$0
<b>Young Audiences/New York, Inc</b> One East 53rd Street New York, NY 10022-4200 <i>Professional development program for artists</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0
<b>The Young Women's Leadership Foundation</b> 655 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Special year end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2000	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under  
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 86

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2000 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
<b>Youth and Tennis, Inc</b> Roy Wilkins Tennis Center 177th Street & Baisley Boulevard Jamaica, NY 11434 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2000	\$2,000	\$0
<b>YWCA of Princeton/Breast Cancer Resource Ctr</b> Montgomery Commons, 914 Commons Way Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
<b>YWCA of the City of NY</b> 610 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10022-6053 <i>Family programs</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$100,000
		<b>\$136,282,761</b>	<b>\$46,816,141</b>

\* Approved for payment in installments by the Foundation and first payment made prior to 12/31/2000. A portion of total amount was paid in 2001 (prior to filing of this return) to suit needs of recipient public charity for its particular project.

# Application for Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return

OMB No 1545-1709

► File a separate application for each return

- If you are filing for an **Automatic 3-Month Extension**, complete only **Part I** and check this box ☒
  - If you are filing for an **Additional (not automatic) 3-Month Extension**, complete only **Part II** (on page 2 of this form)
- Note** Do not complete **Part II** unless you have already been granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868

**Part I Automatic 3-Month Extension of Time** — Only submit original (no copies needed)

**Note** Form 990-T corporations requesting an automatic 6-month extension — check this box and complete Part I only ☐  
All other corporations (including Form 990-C filers) must use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file income tax returns  
Partnerships, REMICs and trusts must use Form 8736 to request an extension of time to file Form 1065, 1066, or 1041

Type or print  File by the due date for filing your return. See instructions	Name of Exempt Organization <b>THE STARR FOUNDATION</b>	Employer identification number <b>13-6151545</b>
	Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P.O. box, see instructions <b>70 PINE STREET</b>	
	City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions <b>NEW YORK, N Y 10270</b>	

**Check type of return to be filed (file a separate application for each return)**

- |   |  |                                    |
|---|--|------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990               | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-T (corporation)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 4720 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-BL            | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-T (sec 401(a) or 408(a) trust) | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 5227 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-EZ            | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-T (trust other than above)     | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 6069 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form 990-PF | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 1041-A                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8870 |

- If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box ☐
- If this is for a **Group Return**, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) \_\_\_\_\_ If this is for the **whole group**, check this box ☐ If it is for part of the group, check this box ☐ and attach a list with the names and EINs of all members the extension will cover

- 1 I request an automatic 3-month (6-month, for **990-T corporation**) extension of time until AUGUST 15, 20 01, to file the exempt organization return for the organization named above. The extension is for the organization's return for
- ☒ calendar year 20 00 or
- ☐ tax year beginning \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_, and ending \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_

- 2 If this tax year is for less than 12 months, check reason ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return ☐ Change in accounting period

- 3a If this application is for Form 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720 or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- b If this application is for Form 990-PF or 990-T, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- c **Balance Due** Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include your payment with this form, or if required, deposit with FTD coupon or, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions \$ \_\_\_\_\_

## Signature and Verification

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this form, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete, and that I am authorized to prepare this form.

Signature ►  Title ►  Date ► 05/01/2001

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see Instruction

Form **8868** (12-2000)

- If you are filing for an **Additional (not automatic) 3-Month Extension**, complete only **Part II** and check this box ☒ **Note Only complete Part II if you have already been granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868**
- If you are filing for an **Automatic 3-Month Extension**, complete only **Part I** (on page 1).

**Part II Additional (not automatic) 3-Month Extension of Time — Must File Original and One Copy.**

Type or print File by the extended due date for filing the return. See instructions.	Name of Exempt Organization <b>THE STARR FOUNDATION</b>	Employer identification number <b>13-6151545</b>
	Number, street and room or suite no. If a P.O. box, see instructions <b>70 PINE STREET</b>	For IRS use only
	City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions. <b>NEW YORK, N Y 10270</b>	

Check type of return to be filed (File a separate application for each return)

- ☐ Form 990    ☐ Form 990-EZ    ☐ Form 990-T (sec 401(a) or 408(a) trust)    ☐ Form 1041-A    ☐ Form 5227    ☐ Form 8870  
☐ Form 990-BL    ☒ Form 990-PF    ☐ Form 990-T (trust other than above)    ☐ Form 4720    ☐ Form 6069

**STOP** Do not complete Part II if you were not already granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868

- If the organization does **not** have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box ☐
- If this is for a **Group Return**, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) \_\_\_\_\_ If this is for the **whole group**, check this box ☐ If it is for **part** of the group, check this box ☐ and attach a list with the names and EINs of all members the extension is for

- 4 I request an additional 3-month extension of time until NOVEMBER 15, 2001
- 5 For calendar year 2000 or other tax year beginning \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_ and ending \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_
- 6 If this tax year is for less than 12 months, check reason: ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return ☐ Change in accounting period
- 7 State in detail why you need the extension: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS NEEDED IN ORDER TO FILE A COMPLETE AND ACCURATE TAX RETURN

- 8a If this application is for Form 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions. \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- b If this application is for Form 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit and any amount paid previously with Form 8868. \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- c **Balance Due** Subtract line 8b from line 8a. Include your payment with this form, or, if required, deposit with FTD coupon or, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Signature and Verification**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this form, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete, and that I am authorized to prepare this form.

Signature [Signature] Title CFO Date 08/01/01**Notice to Applicant — To Be Completed by the IRS**

- ☒ We have approved this application. Please attach this form to the organization's return.
- ☐ We have not approved this application. However, we have granted a 10-day grace period from the later of the date shown below or the due date of the organization's return (including any prior extensions). This grace period is considered to be a valid extension of time for elections otherwise required to be made on a timely return. Please attach this form to the organization's return.
- ☐ We have not approved this application. After considering the reasons stated in item 7, we cannot grant your request for an extension of time to file. We are not granting a 10-day grace period.
- ☐ We cannot consider this application because it was filed after the due date of the return for which an extension was requested.
- ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

Director \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

**Alternate Mailing Address** — Enter the address if you want the copy of this application for an additional 3-month extension returned to an address different than the one entered above.

Type or print	Name <b>PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS, LLP ATTN ROBERT TORTORELLA</b>
	Number and street (include suite, room, or apt. no.) Or a P.O. box number <b>300 ATLANTIC STREET</b>
	City or town, province or state, and country (including postal or ZIP code) <b>STAMFORD, CT 06904</b>